





1.0



1.1



1.25

1.5
2.0
2.5
3.2
4.0
5.0



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6



1.4

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

382

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 382

Sixteenth Infantry (Seventh Infantry; Flournoy's Infantry), D - Ha



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Dagoner, John

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenburg's Cavalry, Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	506655-68	20
2	5609	21
3	5873	22
4	5775	23
5	7904	24
6	8325	25
7	8672	26
8	5970	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Lagonier

1st, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *In the field Alleton*

Tex

April, 1862

Muster-in to date

April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 24, 1862

Where

Alleton

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Dagoner
Private, Co. II, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 1862

Where *Alleyton*

By whom *Capt Zeun*

Period

Remarks: *Absent without leave since enlistment*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(948)

J. Steason

Copies.

D

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Dago
Private, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When March 24, 1862
Where Allexton
By whom Capt. Quinn
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent without
leave Since enlistment

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John F. Wagner
private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 24*, 1862

Where *Alleyton*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave since enlistment*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Wagner's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate)
16

Texas.

John A. Governor.
Det. Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Mar. 24, 62

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of the Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various dates from the 1st of November, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until after the 1st of May, 1862, when they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart
Capt.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

John Lagoull.
Capt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Mar. 24/62

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Lagone

Privt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

P. J. Dagoner
Capt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas-Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Without leave since
March 24/62

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Dagoner
Cox, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Dahse. Chs

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Campbell's General's Order No. 1,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5506	7107	20
2		7109	21
3		7176	22
4		7224	23
5		7247	24
6		7869	25
7		8242	26
8		8617	27
9		8908	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Col. D. H. Chase

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 24, 186

Where

Camp Groce

By whom

E. J. Marold

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ch. D. H. S.

Rot., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *G. S. Maroid*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. L. Hise
Port, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 24*, 186

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *A E Henden*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Carrington*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C. Chase
Plt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar 24, 186*2*.
C. Groce
A. E. Glaeden
War.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
In Gen. Hospital
at Little Rock.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Chas. Vick

Det. Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Dahot
Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John S. Stewart.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Lakee

Out. Co. E, Flannoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flannoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Dahse
Pvt

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick since Sept 24

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Dahse
Pvt, Co *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Sept 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Dahst. C

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~James D. Dahst, Company C, 16th Texas Infantry, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dahst. C. S.

Daniel J. W

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Greenburg's General's Service File,
about April 27, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-2662574	20
2	2116	21
3	2170	22
4	2272	23
5	2352	24
6	2426	25
7	2477	26
8	8112	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

21, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 1861* near
Hempstead, Ark., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *L. S. Harris*

Period *1 yr*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. H. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John A. Miller
Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to April 28*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar. 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. A. Miller*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. A. Miller

(162)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. L. ..., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Hendricks*

By whom *W. L. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Went on in ...*
to July 2

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John R. French
John R. French, Co. *7*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. R. French*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. French*

To what time *May 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. R. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D. Smith
Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *September*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *Hambleton*

By whom *W. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. H. Hunch
Capt.

Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Bourbon's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John R. Smith, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 26*, 1861.

Where *Heidelberg*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John R. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *is sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. R. Smith

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. N. Daniel

Capt., Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 12
to July 2/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 16 154

J. W. Daniel
Pvt Co. A. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Delirium Intermittens*

Admitted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred *Sept 2*, 1864.

Died, 186 .

Remarks *Jefferson Tex Hosp.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 2

H. B. Daniels

1863

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

J.W. Daniel

Co. A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec 22....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

J. W. Daniel

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Nov. 7, 1862.

Signature Nov. 19

Remarks:

Roll No.

Elfenburg

Copyright

Daniel. H. L.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenback's Confederate Force, etc.,
about April 10, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20002177
2	2117
3	2187
4	2277
5	2357
6	2462
7	8117
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

St. Louis

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st* near
St. Louis, 1861.

Muster-in to date *11.20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11.26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

By whom *A. H. Harris*

Period *11.26*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N. L. Daniel

Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26 to Dec 15*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Confederate*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark;

G. B. French

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Amesbury

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Amesbury*

, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 26*

, 1861.

Where *Amesbury*

By whom *James*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Went on our first trip
to July 5*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

GBunch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John A. Smith
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid: *L. Sparks*

By whom *L. Sparks*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ly. Daniel

, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hemphill*

By whom *A. S. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. H. Moore*

To what time *May 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 31, 1863 on
Sergeant's Certif of Disability
at Grand Ecore, La*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Proctor's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

G. W. French

Captain

(Confederate.)

D.

16

Texas.

H. L. Daniel

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 19
to July 5/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Texas.

Neal L. Daniel

Pvt. Co A 16 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *31 July*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *31 July*, 186*3*.

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *570*.

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

N. L. Daniel

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Nov 7....., 1862

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

E. L. Daniel

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1862

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

HITCHCOCK

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16.

Tex

H. L. Daniel

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue APR 14, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

H. L. Daniel

Daniels. W. L.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cap. Daniel B. Gannaway's General Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. Daniel
Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Date Aug 12, 1863
Place Little Rock.
Discharged at Little
Rock Ark. by order
Gen. Holmes*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecorey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. D. Daniels
Capt. Co. G, Flannery Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Courage's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

Danley, Nathan B

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenham's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 20002275
2 2112
3 2158
4 2273
5 2320
6 2425
7 2492
8 5113
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Smith
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 26*, near
Hempstead Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt. J. Smith*

Period *Nov 26*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 15th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. C. V. 11th
Co. A, *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26. 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 26*

Where *Missouri*

By whom *J. C. Sparks*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

G. H. Hunch

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

William H. Flournoy
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William H. Flournoy*, 186*2*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 26*, 186*1*

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *W. H. Flournoy*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

No. of miles to rendezvous *500*

Remarks: *Received Flournoy's*

July 9

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Flournoy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 16

Texas.

W. B. Smith
Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 16*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. H. Harris*

Period *3 Mos or War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Harris*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. H. Davis
Co. *W*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1861*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. H. Davis*

Period *Oct 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Davis*

To what time *Oct 1861*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

G. H. French

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 26*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. A. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Turner*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Curry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were only at below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. B. Smith
Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. B. Dancy
Det, Col *r*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *1 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 16th (Pecanoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. B. Hanley

Capt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 12
to July 9 / 62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

N. B. Dauly

?

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec. 22....., 1862

Signature..... N. B. Dauly

Remarks:

11 No.

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

To

H. B. Dauley ? *Dauley?*

Co. A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing;

for 186

Date of issue..... Nov. 7....., 1862.

Signature..... H. B. Dauley ?

Remarks:

Roll No.

Attest

Comptroller

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. C. Carwin

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 111

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

Φ

16

Texas.

J. C. Dowling

Bvt. 1st Lt., co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31

1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Post mark:

W. W. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Φ

16

Texas.

J. G. Darwin

Pl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May, 1863.

Where Madison Co

By whom W. Rumer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Co

Quarters but absent

sick when morning

report was made out

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as

Thurman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,

1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various

dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were

nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton

companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. W. Larrison
Capt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 1*

, 1862.

Place *Madison Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Jno Stewart
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. O. Sardin
Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hos at
Austin Ark*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

10

16

Texas.

J. O. Darwin
Priv., Co. K 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom A. Garner

Period 1 year

Last paid: Capt. Flowers

By whom Aug. 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Confederate.

†

16

Texas.

G. C. Gammie

Co K 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Gammie

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Texas.

J O Larwin

1st Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 1862

Period of service:

Commencement July 1

Expiration July 31 , 1862

Amount of pay 11.00 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

no 447

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, V. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken La

this 16th day of July 1865.

ⁿ
James M. ⁺ George
his Capt. H. T. La. 1st

338 1/2

Darwin, Pit

Co K,

16 Texas Inf.

(Flournoy's Regt)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark

462

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans=Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, V. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Hullican Texas

this 10th day of July 1865.

Richd. D. Dawson
Pri. C. R. C. 10 Texas Dep.

Darwin. J. H.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. H. Flournoy, 16th Texas Inf.,
Sept. 10, 1863~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	6617	20
2	6659	21
3	6770	22
4	6817	23
5	6885	24
6	6941	25
7	7703	26
8	9130	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. H. Farwin

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 186

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Rainer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous..... 11

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as "Curry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

...and the

W. W. Schall

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. H. Curwin

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 25 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Rainer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 41

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Webbhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Φ

16

Texas.

J. H. Dowin

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Rumer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Nicholl

1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Φ

16

Texas.

J. H. Darwin

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 25, 1862.

Where

Madison
A. Ramer

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flower

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Gammie

Private, Co. K

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 15

, 1863.

Where

Madison

By whom

W. R. Ramey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters
but absent sick when
morning report was
made and

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. Mulhally

Copyist.

Confederate.

\$

16

Texas.

J. H. Carver

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

April 15, 1862.

Where

Madison Co

By whom

A. R. R. R.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flower

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(222)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. H. Warren

Privt., Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 15*, 186*2*.

Place *Madison Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Darwin
Dr Co *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Austin
ArK

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

T. J. Darwin

vt.

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1

Expiration July 31

Amount of pay 11.00

1862

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

459
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

San Antonio, Texas

this 10th day of July 1865. }

^{his}
J. H. ^{Smith} Darrin
Pris Co R 16th Inf

David J. D

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receivd from David J. D. Flournoy's 7th Reg't Texas Inf.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27662845	20
2	2777	21
3	8651	22
4	8962	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12	X	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. D. Davis
Pvt, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Maxin Little
Road

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Davis

Pvt, Co H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Engthos at Little Rock Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. L. Davis

priv, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 14*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *conscript*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at genl
hospil at L. / Rock
since Sept 25 '62*

*Description roll fur-
nished*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. Steenson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. D. Davis

privt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 14, 1862

Where

Brackett

By whom

Conscript

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Neeson

(643)

Copyist.

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Thomas Davis,
a private of Co A
16 Regt
Mass Vol Inf -
Office of Postmaster
Veteran Rank 3rd
Dec 1862

Approved & the Major
Postmaster



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Jan'y 27
1863.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability)

of Captain _____ Company ()
 Regiment of Confederate _____, was enlisted by _____
 at _____ on the _____ day of _____
 186____, to serve _____ () years; he was born in _____ in the
 State of _____, is _____ years of age, _____ feet
 _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
 and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last
 days said soldier has been unfit for duty.

STATION:

DATE:

Ed. Com.

Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Thomas Davis,
 private of Captain _____ Company (H), and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Aneurism of
 the abdominal Aorta.

✓ J. L. White Surgeon

✓ W. P. Hacker Surgeon D. A. G. S.

Med. Exam. Grant

Discharged this 10th day of Decr 1862, at Little Rock Ark.

W. H. Danley Capt. Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

* Here consult directions on Form

M-d. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN—

COUNTY—

STATE—

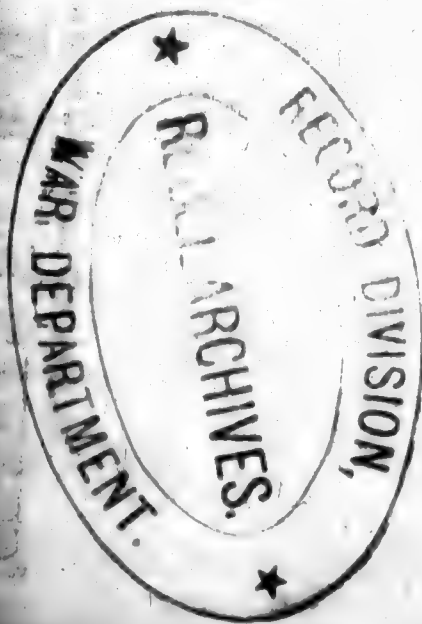
DUPLICATES.

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Thomas Davis
a private of Co H
1st Infantry Regt
Mass 10th

Officer of Postponement
Arthur R. R. R.
Nov 10 1862

Approved
Wm. L. Taylor
Postmaster



Received (A. & I. G. Office)
186

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

_____, of Captain _____ Company (_____)
 _____ Regiment of Confederate _____, was enlisted by _____
 at _____ on the _____ day of _____
 186____, to serve _____ (_____) years; he was born in _____ in the
 State of _____, is _____ years of age, _____ feet
 _____ (_____) inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
 and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last
 days said soldier has been unfit for duty.*

STATION:

DATE:

Col. Comd.

Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Thomas Lewis
 private of Captain _____ Company (H), and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of _____
 the at terminal Acfta.

W. R. Walker Surgeon P. S. C. S.

Mrs. Emily Brand

Discharged this _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____
 W. H. Dancy Col. Commanding the Post.

*Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 *Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 *Have printed directions on Form _____ Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWNE—

COUNTY—

STATE—

(DUPLICATES.)

Davidson John
Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55667932	20
2	7994	21
3	5596	22
4	5989	23
5	5780	24
6	7738	25
7	7961	26
8	8455	27
9	8712	28
10	9065	29
11	44390053	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

2

16

Texas.

Jno Davidson

2nd Lt

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186 2

Where Austin

By whom A. H. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

2

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo. Dickinson
2nd Lt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186*2*

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas. - R. & P. Office.

mark:

J. D. Dickinson

Capt.

Confederate,

16

Texas.

John Davidson

21, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous:

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Hickman
Captain

Confederate.

D

16

Texas.

John Davidson
2nd Lt, Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

G. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

May 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signs Roll and Comd

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

2

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Davidson
D. St. G., Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 186*2*

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Davidson.

2 Lt. Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt } *Absent.*
Station } *Va. Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, , 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A-J) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
fully equipped before the mid-month and thereby made, or skeleton
regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

John Davidson
2 Lt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Va. Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D.
John Davidson
20th Co. *9*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W
Jno. Davidson
2 *Co. 4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Davidson
228, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

\$ 1 16 1

John Davidson
20th Regt 16 Tex Inf

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

22

(2001)

John Davidson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

J
16
John Davidson
2d Lt. Co. G, 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Mar. 15, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

J. Gay
J

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Davidson, John

2 Lt., Co.

16 Reg't Tex Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Mustment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Discharge

Effects

Health or Effects

Mustment

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

John L. Linn
Sept 16 45 6 p.m.

No. 2

*Ad 2nd Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Done at Justin, La.
this 27th day of July 1863.

*Mr Davidson
2nd St. City 11th Texas Inf*

Approved:

C. S. A.

Commissioners.

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Justin, La.
Capt 1859
U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

483

VOUCHER, No. 34

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1862

Mr Davidson
2d Linn Co. G. O. R.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of August 1862

Pay.....\$ 160.00

Forage, ..

Amount...\$ 160.00

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, possibly including a receipt or additional accounting details.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*John Davidson 2nd Lt Co
Flournoy Regiment 1st Div*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself.	1862 July 1	1862 Aug 31	2		80	00	160	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							260	00	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Captain L. D. Carrington A. G.
W. C. Davidson Flournoy Regiment 2nd Infantry and to the *Thirtieth* day of *August*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut J. Thompson A. G. W. C. Davidson Flournoy Regt* the sum of *One hundred and Sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *160.00*

Forage,.....

Amount,..... *160.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*John Davidson 2nd Lt Co
Flournoy Regt*

VOUCHER, No.

43

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

John Davidson
2^d Unit Co. V. C. B.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 800.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 800.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

John Davidson 2nd Lt Col "B" 1st
Flamming Regt Texas Vol Inf

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.	31 st Aug 1862	30 th Sept 1862	1		80	00	80	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *First Regt Texas Vol Inf*...

August 1862 and to the *thirtieth* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John Davidson 2nd Lt Col "B" 1st Flamming Regt Texas Vol Inf*...

Pay, *80 00*
 Forage, *00 00*
 Amount, *80 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

John Davidson 2nd Lt Col "B" 1st
Flamming Regt Texas Vol Inf

Davis. C. C.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. D. and H. C. Flournoy's General Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663617	20
2	3703	21
3	3803	22
4	8001	23
5	8591	24
6	8888	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

G. C. Jarvis

Oct, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom H. V. Harlock

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 24, 1861, to April 2, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. I. Smith
(21), Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. D. K. Smith*

Period *For 30 days*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Garrison*

To what time *Jan 3*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. A. Foster

Confederate.

9

16

Texas.

Le. C. Davis

John, Co. *...*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *...* 3, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...* war

Last paid:

By whom *...* & *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

C. C. Davis

Capt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 3, 1862

Place Livingston

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. C. Davis
Pvt. Co. D. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Since July 13/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. C. Davis

Pvt, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Without leave

Flournoy's Regiment for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

1004

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

C.C. Davis

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862

Date of issue May 16, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

H. H. H. H. H.

C. C. C. C. C.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

16

Text

C. C. Davis

..... Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For.....2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue.....May 28....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

MAJOR FINDINGS

Davis, C.C.
Co D. Flornmeyer's Reg.

Subject: Deserted.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans. Miss. Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Aug. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Davis William A

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives from David H. Greenough, General of Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663114	20
2	3207	21
3	3231	22
4	3302	23
5	3441	24
6	3453	25
7	7179	26
8	7379	27
9	3013	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also *Engineer Corps*
Davis
Co. F. 2 Confed. Eng. Troops.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

D
William A. Davis

3 Sgt.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 19.

, 1862.

Where

Blanco

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and an
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

W. A. Davis

4th Sgt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 + Aug. 31*, 1862,

Enlisted: *Mar. 17*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(141)

Confederate

16

Texas

Wm. A. Davis

3rd Regt, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Mar. 17*, 1862.

When

Where *Blanco Co.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Bowens*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Reduced ranks*
Oct. 19, by Col. Flournoy.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark

J. Bay

Original

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. H. Davis

Co. 6, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Reduced from Sgt

Oct. 19, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

D

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. A. Davis
Sgt., Co. C,

Appears on _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17

1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on 50 days
furlough from July 8, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fleury's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. A. Davis
1st Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17.

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Engineer
Corps, Walker's Division
Jan. 1, 1864, by Genl. Order
No. 176, Brig. Genl. Hawes,
Comdg. Div.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawes's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

I Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm W. Davis

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

*50⁰⁰
100*

Signer's name

W. W. Davis

Date of enlistment

March 17

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Davis:
Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Davis

Det. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Tex

W.A. Davis

Sgt Co C Flournoy's Tex
Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863

Date of issue Mar 31 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Hfensburg

Dean. Samuel

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. David E. Greenburg's Company - 10th Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662542	30
2	2684	31
3	7887	32
4	7312	33
5	7808	34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25/11 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H. Kemp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyright.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Samuel Dean

2^d Capt, Co. B, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Kemp

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Discharged & Final
Statement given June 17/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Sam Dean

Sgt., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service from
Feb. 27 to Mar. 6*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate) 16 Texas.

Sam. Dean
Sgt., Co. B., Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*
Commissioned officers present and absent.
1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.
Work in Gr. Master Sept 4.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart. *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N.

Samuel Dean

Sgt., Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty in Jr. Mr. Dept.
at Camp Croce*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

Head Quarters Dept. of Gen.
Harrison June 17th 1862

Aug 1. 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of

Lamine Deane

1st Louisiana Co., B

1st Louisiana Reg't of Heavy Artillery

16th Inf

Approved
Henry H. Edwards

Medical Director
Dept. of Gen.



Examined by A. J. G. O'Connell

Extract

Special Order
No 831

VIII The Genl. Order directs
that Capt. Eugene Deane
of A. B. Deane's Reg't
of Heavy Artillery, be
discharged from the
service on account of
disability.

By order of
Brig. Genl. R. O. Meade
G. H. Meade
C. H. Meade

Col. Shopp

REPUBLIC OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used by medical officers and surgeons in cases of disability.)

Sergeant Saml Dean, of Company, of the 1st Texas Regiment of Confederate States, was enlisted by Lieutenant, of the 1st Texas Regiment of Texas, at Brownsville, on the twenty-fifth day of March, 1862, to serve for the term of thirty years; he was born in the State of Ohio, is thirty years of age, five feet, ten inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 14 days. (How caused directions on Form 12, p. 30, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
Said Dean was disabled at the time of exhibiting, which fact
known was not known to me at the time.

Location: Virginia Point Texas
 Date: June 12 1862

W. M. Lawrence Capt.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined said Sergeant Saml Dean, of Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier. (How caused directions on Form 12, p. 30, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
Wheeler of both
legs of some four years standing which renders him unfit
for the active duties of a soldier.

J. A. Ewing Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 17 day of May, 1862, at Virginia Pt.

James E. Shepard
Adj. Gen. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

354-a
Deckly, A. B.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Reenacted Co. D and E, Greenbury's Confederate Texas Inf.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

16

Rece

U. B. Deekly
Pvt. Co. K. 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Viol. Sleep*

Admitted *April 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 21.

G. M. Howe

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 16 1st
A. B. D. D. D. D.
1st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Malaria biliosa*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 456

Mr. Ballou
1862 Copyist

345
Dusing. William

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the Government of the Confederate States of America~~
~~about April 10, 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dusing. William

945
Dietrich. John

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Dietrich, John, 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry, 1862-1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dietrich. John

Defer. F. M.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. D. and E. Flournoy's General Texas Regt.,
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	571666602	20
2	6643	21
3	6720	22
4	6815	23
5	6917	24
6	7746	25
7	8400	26
8	9032	27
9	78085157	28
10	47331885	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16	✗	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

F. M. Decker

2 Capt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March to Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Chalk

(1862)

Copies

Confederate.

9

16

Texas.

F. W. Dyer

2 Comp Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. R. Ramey

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks: absent without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark: *[illegible]*

W. H. Thall

Copyist.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

F. W. Deffen

2 Corp. Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated May 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom A. Turner

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Φ

16

Texas.

F. W. Deffen

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom A. Rainer

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as Flower's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Full. Defer

Pr

Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*

Enlisted:

When

March 20

Where

Madison Co.

By whom

W. R. Ramey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*On sick furlough
in Texas since Dec
15, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pharmacy) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. M. Ullrich

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. M. Reifer
2 Cpl, Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 20*, 1862.

Place *Madison Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(204)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L.

H. M. Sefer

Capt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

Captain

(244)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. M. Dejar
Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos at Austin
Am

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 13 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D Flournoy Texas

Francis Marion De For
Port Flournoy Texas Inf

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the proceedings of a Board of Officers convened
at Fort Marcy, N. Mex., July 9, 11 and 12,
1864, pursuant to S. O. No. 25, par. VIII, De-
partment of New Mexico, Assistant Adjutant
General's Office, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July
9, 1864.

Remarks Born in Dallas Co
Ala by occupation Buggy
Maker age 29 5 ft 10 in
high light hair and com
plexion Grey eyes When
the war commenced resided
in Madison Co Texas
was private in Flournoy's
Texas Inf Deserted and
has taken the Oath and
is willing to take up arms
in defense of the Union

Number of roll:

As shown 31

Attest

Captain

Confederate.

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of Texan Union Refugees and Deserters who arrived at San Elizario, Texas, May 24 and June 13, 1864.

Roll dated *March 1st* *1864*.

Age *27* yrs. height *5* ft. *10* in.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*

hair *Dark*

Town or County *Miller Co*

State or Country *Alabama*

Occupation *Carpenter*

Enlisted or mustered in:

When *March 1st*

1862

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *James*

Term *3 years*

Whether Citizen or Soldier,

State or Government Service,

Foreign Service

Remarks: *is kept from bearing arms against the Federal Government.*

Number of roll

Will Potter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Texas.

F. M. Lefer

2nd ^{Co} Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186²

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186
Expiration July 31, 186
Amount of pay 13.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't, Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

...Simpson

Copyist.

347-a
Defoor, Francis M

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Defer, F. M.

Desing. William

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Desing. William~~
~~Private~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Desing. William

Dietrich. John.

Co. *F.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
~~Confederate~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dietrich. John.

Delamater. B. F.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. Dand E, Greenbury's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBER

1	20662036	20
2	2720	21
3	2797	22
4	2868	23
5	2972	24
6	7457	25
7	7818	26
8	8050	27
9	7127	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F. Delamater

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2^d*, 1862.

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *Capt Jarrell*

Period *War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 5th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. T. Delamater

Cm, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *(Aug 1 to 31)*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. T. Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Original

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Delemater

Priv, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Camp Force*

By whom *W. H. Delemater*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service
Monroe Hospital La*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Government.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John W. Hamilton
Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 1862.
Dated Feb 8 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Camp Price*

By whom *Capt. Carrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flounoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 20th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

B. E. Jones

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

May 2, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Camp Green
Capt. Farrell

1862.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Capt. Blount
July 28

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

On detail in Hosp.
at Monroe La. since June 15/63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
1st and 2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Bank mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. H. Delamater

Det., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May,

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. S. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. F. McLamater

Ant., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Commissary clerk.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. S. Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

13. *P. calamagrostis*.

P. F., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1886

Plan

Remarks

Qualified men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clk in A. A. C. Gen. off.
Houston.

About enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ~~Company~~) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. F. Seliminator
Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Ser. Clark S. Sub. Dept. Brumham
Texas Sp. of 2994 1864 1865 H. 900

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Fourty") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

16

Tech

1st Reclamator
Bt Co 13 16 Regt Tech

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital No. 2.

at

Monroe, La.,

for

June 13 to July 31, 1863
Not dated.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

Hornstead Tech, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Genall

Period

3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 17

How employed

Nurse

, 1863

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present.

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

2

6

Conclusion

7

The Confederate States
To B. F. Delamater

G. 7

Date
August
1862

For services rendered in the Com-
missary Department as Clerk
Detached from Company "B."
Fournoy's Regt. Texas A. C. Ry
Order of Col Geo. F. Fournoy
from May 2nd to June 20th
1862. one month and eighteen days
at 25^{cts} per day

all to

I certify that the above account is correct and
just. That the services were rendered as stated
and that they were necessary for the public
Service.

\$ 12.00

Recd

Joseph W.
Capt & C. S. C. S.
1862 of

Texas A. C. Twelve Dollars in full of the above
account.

Fournoy's Regt.
B. F. Delamater

(Signed in triplicate)

31
29
49
12

Derrosia. C

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David E. Greenbury's General's Order Book,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50000913	20
2	0972	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

♠

16

Texas.

W. Dennis

Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 25

1863

Where

Madison Co

By whom

Capt. Viscer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive Roll

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. M. Hall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. carosia

Plt., Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... 1864.

Submitted:

When April 23, 1862.

Where... L. A. Owen Co.

By whom W. A. J. - W. S. W.

Period Wan

Last paid: 6/24/27

By whom Capt H. C. Brown

To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Company's) Reinforced Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book part:

W. M. Wall

Derrick Henry

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. D. and H. Gourdeau's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 4, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5665566	20
2	5607	21
3	5871	22
4	5773	23
5	5673	24
6	5720	25
7	47275382	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Henry Erick

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Alleyton
Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Henry Larrick
Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Allenston*

By whom *Capt Larrick*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Henry Derrick
Capt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Alcega

By whom Capt. Dunn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Keason

(643)

Copied

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Henry Derrick

priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Silberton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely equal, or skeleton
units when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark F 20882115

W. J. Steason

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

L
Wright

Wright, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
In hospital at
Monroe, La. Since
July 11, 1863

Description list
furnished

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(948)

J. Stearns

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James Patrick
Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James Patrick*

Enlisted: , 1864

When *in*

Where *Hillston*, 1862

By whom *for*

Period *for 2 years*

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *for*

To what time *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *in quarters*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pleurocy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D

16 Cav Tex

Henry Pernick

C. H. 16 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

April 9

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

4

R. W. Pearson

Approved

Desing, William
 Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.
 (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
 (7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garibaldi's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
 about April 8, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-106	3034	20
2		3139	21
3		3237	22
4		3325	23
5		3397	24
6		3463	25
7		7176	26
8		7376	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....*8*
 Number of personal papers herein.....

Boys MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William Dinsing

1st

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 17*, 1862

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and all
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

1st

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

William Desiring
Wt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar. 1st*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

47th Inf.
10th Co., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

William Desiring

Priv., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July, Aug., 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17., 186*2*.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

apl. 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Twenty-a) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Dressing
Not. Co. C. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17.

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Tex

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howes

To what time

Aug. 31.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hartman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Back mark:

J. Gary

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. Slesing

Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186.

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 00
100

Signer's name

Wilhelm Slesing

Date of enlistment

March 17, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Back mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

Al (Confederate.)
18

Texas.

W. Leving
Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Mar
1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Gain
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely nominal, or skeleton
strength, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. M. Stewart
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thur. Rising
Reg't. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Inst. Stewart

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Tax

Em. Dising

Co G 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

2 yr

, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 23

, 1863.

Signature Em. Dising

Remarks:

No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

Wm. Dasing

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd Tr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Sept 30....., 1863.

Signature..... W. Dasing.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Hilfenburg

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

W. Dasing

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature W. Dasing

Remarks:

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

W. Dising

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

W. Dising

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tax

Wm. Dosing

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 1/2 1863.

Date of issue..... May 7 1863.

Signature..... Wm. Dosing

Remarks:

Dosing

De Toor Francis Marion

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. David H. Gourley's Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.,
Charleston, S.C., 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Defer. F. M.

Devine. John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David B. Greenhough's General Texas Drift,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	3135	20
2		3138	21
3		3233	22
4		3324	23
5		3396	24
6		3622	25
7		7482	26
8		8843	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Devine

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Navasota*

By whom *A. Spain*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*.

Remarks:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not to leave the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

A. Bay

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

John Deering

101, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Navasota*

By whom *H. Spain*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Kemp*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Lewis
Rev., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Hay

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Devine

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where New Orleans, La.

By whom A. Spaul

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Each mark:

J. Bay

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Sevin

1st Co C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 15.

, 1862.

Where

Mayasota

By whom

H. Spaul

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pemberton's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Sewing

Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

*50⁰⁰
100*

Signer's name

John Sewing

Date of enlistment

May 15

1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(226)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jno. Levine

Pr. L., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 15*, 186*2*.

Place *Navasota*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. N. Divine
Pvt. Co. C

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. Devine

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd Qr....., 1863 .

Date of issue..... Sept. 30, 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Il. No.

Signature

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

John Devine

Co C 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 1/2, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Devin

(CONFEDERATE)

16

tax

John Davina

Co. G. 16. Tax Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2.00 1863 .

Date of issue Apr 23 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Transport

Cashier

Devine Patrick

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Gourmont's General's Order Book,~~
~~about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-1663036	20
2	3137	21
3	3232	22
4	3323	23
5	3395	24
6	3521	25
7	7481	26
8	8842	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DO NOT MARK:

See also

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Patrick K. Devine

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 9*, 186*2*.

Where *Navasota*

By whom *A. Spaul*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*.

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

Pat Lewis

Priv.

Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 9.

, 1862.

Where

Navasota

By whom

H. Spann

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Carrington

To what time

June 30

; 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Pat. Flowers
Pat., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

Pat. Service
Pat., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *apl. 9.*, 1862,

Where *Navasota, Texas,*

By whom *H. Spann*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hurricane") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

H. Spann

Original

Confederate.

D

16

Texas.

Patt Devine

Vol.

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 9.

1862.

Where

Nebraska

By whom

H. Spaul

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31.

1863.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

H. Spaul

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

P. Devine

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50⁰⁰₁₀₀

Signer's name

P. Devine

Date of enlistment

Apr. 29

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
main, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

H. Levine
Out., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 23*, 1862.

Place *Navasota*.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
"Harrison's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Jno. Stewart.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

P. L. Irvine
Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
Since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tax

16

P. Davine

Co. C. Flournoy's Tex. Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Tex

P. Devina

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

1863

Date of issue

Sept. 30

1863

Signature

Remarks;

Alfenburg

Convict

20
6 June 1863.

O. Davis
Constitution.

6.16.24

The Confederate States,

To Patrick Deane, Dr.

Commanding Post.

For Commutation of Rations,

- 51 -

days, from 27 March

1863.

by Brig. Genl. Ch. Furlough granted
by Ch. Furlough

Approved:

51 days at

25

Cents per day.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, it being
practicable to take rations in kind.

1275

RECEIVED at Fort Monroe, La.,
from Capt. J. W. THOMAS, A. C. S.,
and 95 cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. D. Drake

Patrick Deane

✓ 21
Dickehut. F. E.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David E. Graham's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55667769	20
2	7553	21
3	7636	22
4	7714	23
5	7923	24
6	8520	25
7	8621	26
8	8916	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Boys MARK:

See also

Confederate.

D. 16 Texas.

F. E. Llickehut

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1862.

Where Virginia Point

By whom J. Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Desk mark:

J. Barton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F. E. Dickehut

Put , Co. F ,

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf. .

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 , 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 19 , 1862

Where

Virginia Point

By whom

B. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Kemp

To what time

July 31 , 1862

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Hempstead

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

~~Confederate~~

A

16

Texas.

F.E. Dickelant

Det, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 1862.

Where Va. Point

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. E. Dickelhut

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 1862.

Where Va. Point

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

F. E. Lickelhut

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When June 19 , 1862

Where Va. Point, Tex.

By whom Capt G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31 , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: He was left sick in the hospital when the Regt. left Texas, he obtained a furlough of 10 days from the hospital and neither returned to the hospital nor his company.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. E. Llickehut

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Was left sick in
hospital at Hemp-
stead Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

T. E. Dickhut

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 19, 1862.

Place Va. Point.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. E. Sickel
Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. S. Nickhut
Pix, Co. *X*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Curry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

3
Dierke Hermann

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

F+D (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Don't say I was in the 16th Texas Infantry~~
~~about April 9, 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private Jim. Musem

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55662568	20
2	1955	21
3	1971	22
4	1995	23
5	2022	24
6	2047	25
7	7078	26
8	7138	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. L. L. L.
Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 28*, 1862,

Where *Camp Hibel*

By whom *G. Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. E. Jones

Copies.

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. Dierke
C. Mis

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copied

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. K. *Kerr*

from ⁿ must Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 3, to Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 1862

Where *Camp Groce Tex*

By whom *Col Flournoy*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hawley's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. Stearns

Captain

R

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. Pierke

prin Musen Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 3 , 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom Col Flournoy

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

L

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. Riecke

Prin Mus & 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Men 3, 1862

Where Camp Groce, Tex

By whom Col Flournoy

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flower

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Absent on Sick

furlough since

Aug 5 '63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Steason

(140)

Copy 14.

R

Confederate

16

Texas

Hermann, Wm
1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1, 1861

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1861

Where

Camp Grace Tex

By whom

Ed Flournoy

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Towers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

(645)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Harman Blanche

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 23*, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*
Feb. 28, '62.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

D.

16

Texas.

H. Sierke

Put, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 20*, 1862

Place *Camp Hebert, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain*

a entry canceled

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
early on below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

N. Dierke

From Mrs Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, _____, 186 .
Station _____

ENLISTED:

When *Mar. 3*, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *War*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt Carrington*
To what time *June 30, 1862.*

Bounty paid \$ *50* ; due \$ _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Dixon
Copyist.

Dierke, John

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

FtS (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. David E. Greenhough's General's Office, Regt.,
about April 10, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664008	20
2	4070	21
3	1972	22
4	1997	23
5	2024	24
6	2048	25
7	7265	26
8	9101	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Musican, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Apr. 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *H. Deike*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. Dierke

Musicians Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*.

By whom *H. Dierke*.

Period *during the war*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

K

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Dierke

mus. e. n , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Brenham, Tex

By whom H. Dierke

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Detailed with
band June 30 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy.

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Pierke
mus

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: , 1862

When *Mar*

Where *Brenham* , 1862

By whom *H. Dierke* Tex

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Garrison*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

J. Stearns

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Dierke
mustered in 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 1st* *May*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Greenham Tex*

By whom *H. Dierke*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Barrington*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent on sick*

furlough since

Sept 1. 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pecanoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick

Texas.

x Roll torn

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

J. Stinson

Copied.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

John Lierke

Put. Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks: *gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. W. Huske of Huske
Musican, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date *Apr*

Place

Remarks: *x*

x Return in

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

D

1862.

John Dierke
Mus Flournoy & Co. 1862.
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BATTAL MASTER ROLL
of the organization named *for*
July 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, 186
Station

ENLISTED:

When *Mar. 1* 1862.
Where *Brenham, Tex.*
By whom *J. Dierke*
Period *War*

LAST PAID;

By whom *Capt. Carrington*
To What time *June 30* 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *50* due \$
100 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Discharged June 30, 1862

Dyer
Copyist.

Dising. William

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dising. William

Dietrich, John

Co. ⁴F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, 16th Texas Inf.,
about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064708	20
2	7552	21
3	7632	22
4	7713	23
5	7784	24
6	7853	25
7	7918	26
8	8222	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

29

16

Texas.

John Dietrich

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

, 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: _____

J. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Dietrich

Priv., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 27, 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

B Hunt

Period

3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Barton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Out John Dietrich
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

1862

1862

Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. B. Burton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

D
Put John Dietrich
Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

apl 27, 1862.
Travis, Tex.
Capt. J. Hunt
3 yrs.
Capt. Flowers
apl 30, 1863
Present
Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

D
John Dietrich
Out Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 27, 1862.

Where Travis, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached service
at Mills on Yellow
Bayou, La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 26, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

L. Barton

Copyist

D

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Dietrich

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 23, 1862

Signer's name John Dietrich

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Dietrich

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Is at this time de-
tailed in the hospital
at Little Rock, Arkas
Miss.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Dietrick
Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*4 left leave 4 days from from
for 15 days with dis. H. D. V. 14*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE

D

16

John Dietrich

Co. F. 16 Regt. T. x. Inf.

(Col Geo Flournoy)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Apr 24....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

John Deitrich

Co. F. 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sent 16, 1863

Signature John Dietrich

Remarks:

No.

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Dietrich

Private Flournoy's E

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Rock Hotel Hosp

for Little Rock Ark, 1863

Date Jan 1 Mar 31, 1863

Occupation Nurse

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1, 1863

To Mar 31, 1863

Months 90

Days

Date of pay \$25

Signature John Dietrich

Remarks:

No.

King

Copyist.

Dietz. V.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. Dietz, Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf., about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	250667071	20
2	71177	21
3	72225	22
4	7541	23
5	825-9	24
6	8478	25
7	8786	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 | 18

| Texas.

V. Dietz

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Berlin*

By whom *A. E. Kladden*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copied

Confederate,

16

Texas.

W. Dietz
Capt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.

Where Berlin, 1862.

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

V. Dietz
Pot. E.

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Merlin

By whom

A. E. Klaiden

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

V. Dietz

Reg't., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 11

, 1862.

Place

Bellin.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

V. Dietz

Put., Co. *C.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from
May 6.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D
V. S. Dietz
Pr, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tramster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or minor
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Dietz
Six, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ser & Deft

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Dillan, Michael

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserted from Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51662500
2	2632
3	2718
4	2792
5	2866
6	2970
7	9172
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Michael Gillen
Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 3. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862..

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Lancell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

D
Michael Dillan

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and an
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

G. E. Jarrell

Copy

Confederate

16

Texas

Michael Sullivan +

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13

1862

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt Jarrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt T Kemp

To what time

July 30

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyright

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 12, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Hiers

To what time July 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: (16) sent Hospital Shreveport from wound received in action

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Priv, *Co. D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Rolls Feb. 8 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 13*, 1862.

Where *Brechen*

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *11/12*

Last paid:

By whom *John Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Priv officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Michael
Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 12*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 12*, 1864.

Where *Birmingham*

By whom *Capt. Farrell*

Period *Jan*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farrell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. N. Hillan
Pt. B., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Co with leave 48 days / unaccounted for since March 13/65 4th and 5th Co

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

201 *16* *Car* *Tras*

W. Dillen,

1st Co B. 16th Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Feb'y 13'*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb'y 25*, 1865.

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 125
in 246

(125)

1246

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
16. Miller
1st Co. 13th Regt Tex
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Yellow Fever*

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Furloughed

Deserted

Transferred

Died

Remarks:

Jan 13, 1865

Feb 25, 1865

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 3, File No. 297, page 47

16. Sallade

1863

Copies

6. Good Text

M. Dillon

for En B 16 Reg. t^r Sael

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 13, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 25, 1865.

Furloughed -----, 186

Transferred -----, 186

Died -----, 1860.

Deserted -----, 180

Discharged -----, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 58

(15)

1042

Contents

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

3 car Tex

Michael Dillon
Art Co B 3 Regt Tex cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

1 Mo
30 Apr

, 186 *3*

To

, 186 *3*

When paid

By whom

18 Aug
R. J. Buckner
\$22

, 186 *3*

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *176*

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

M. Dillon
Per Co B 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *1 May*, 186 *3*
To *30 June*, 186 *3*

When paid *9 Nov*, 186 *3*

By whom *R. M. Gaines*

Amount

\$94.48

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *126*

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

171
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not ~~transfer arms in the Armies of the Confederate States~~, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

the 1st day of June 1865.

Michael Dillon

Michael Dillon
Pat C.B. 16th Feb 1865

Michael Dillon

362
Dillian Michael

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private and Confidential~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dillian Michael

Dillingham, Brice

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

123667957
5-129
5-131
5-228
5-323
5-415
55-44
85-16
895-1

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B. Dillingham

Prof. } Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 25, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 15th and Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C. Dillingham
Col.

Co. G, Hournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 25, 186 *2*

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Hournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1890, 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 72474.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copy.

Confederate.

9

16

Texas.

Brice Dillingham

Cof

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 25, 186*2*

Where

Austin

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark

200002131

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

Confederate

18

Texas.

2
Once *Pillingham*
Prof.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not entered, 186 *7*.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 25, 186 *7*.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 186 *7*.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows payment
of 600 to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Price Dillingham
Capt, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 25* 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wildman
Capt.

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Price Dillingham

Pr, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mich 25*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. N. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Dont know*

To what time *Dont know*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Aug 11, 1863.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Sherman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

L

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Brice, Dillingham
Pop, Co *G*, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dropped from Roll
Jan 13, 1864 by order
of Comdr for pro-
tracted absence.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Pioneer") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

J. N. Mathison
Copper

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. Dillingham
Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 12 companies (A to M) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. Cox

Dillingham
Co. 9, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Dillon. Michael

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. David E. Green, 1st Cavalry Reg.,
about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dillon. Michael

Devine. J

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private or Confidential~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Devine. John

Devine. P

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Devine. Patrick

Dodson Campbell

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. David E. Greenbush, General's Service, Reg't,~~
~~about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	20
2	2567	21
3	2634	22
4	2702	23
5	2850	24
6	2726	25
7	2944	26
8	7061	27
9	7847	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Kimball, Nelson

Co. 73, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Burlington

By whom Capt. Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

S. E. Jones

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Campbell Dodson

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *8* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1862

Where *Burleson Co*

By whom *Capt Janell*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy to

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

Campbell Dodson

Union, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where

Burleson Co

By whom

Capt. Jarrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

9

16

Texas.

Campbell

Musicians, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Date 1 Feb 8. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Wrenham

By whom Capt. Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Powers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16.

Texas.

Campbell Dodson
Co B

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

1862

1862

Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Campbell Dodson

Pvt , Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1864.

Where

Burleson Co.

By whom

Capt Farrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31 , 1863 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Campbell Dodson.

Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Place *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.
Jan. 23, '62.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart.

(100)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. L. Lusk

Art. Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(266)

Copy

Dodson, William. C.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenough's Consolidated Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2066	2078	20
2		2118	21
3		2121	22
4		2276	23
5		2354	24
6		2463	25
7		2323	26
8		2836	27
9		8116	28
10		5073	29
11		8822	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

William Dodson

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Hempstead* near
Hempstead Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *at 4 p.m.*

Period *Nov*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

7

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. F. Smith

Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

G. French
Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John D. French
....., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 5th time*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *A. J. Pearce*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough
to July 1*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. D. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

27
16
Texas.
Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Confederate

By whom J. S. Sparks

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Sparks

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital. Tyler, Tex.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. S. Sparks

Copyist.

Confederate

16

Texas.

M. P. Dodson

Por, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom S. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: sent sick Hospital
Sept 1st, Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark mark:

J. H. Flowers

Confederate

16

Texas.

James A. Hinton

Private, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *At Sparks*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrington*

To what time *Aug 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Tyler Texas*
August 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. Hinton
Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. L. Gordon

Capt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Killed from Mar. 20/62
to Apr. 6/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Dodson

Cut.; Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Grace
since May 18.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(166)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W. P. Dodson

Privt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 5
to July 1/62.*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. P. Dodson
Capt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D

W P Dodson
Co, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Dolan. Patrick

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbush's Cavalry, Texas, about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

2566
2633
2717
2867
2793
2941

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

16

Texas.

Patrick K. Lan

Priv., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

D
Patrick Dolan

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 13, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt Jarrell

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

K. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Citrus Nolan

Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt Jarrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt T Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E E Jones

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

(Capt. Tolson)
Pos. Co. 3, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Dated Feb'y 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. C. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Co / 16 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1190

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 10th day of July 1865.

Deputy Secy

Pat. Dolan

most
Pvt Co B 16th Inf

attest W. D. Daugherty Secy

✓
Donah-James.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David E. Chamberlayne's General Texas Dragoon
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5166010*
2 *6660*
3 *6772*
4 *6790*
5 *6867*
6 *6923*
7 *7707*
8 *7932*
9 *7017*
10 *7109*

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

18

18

Texas.

G. Canaho

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 19, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were chiefly all below the minimum and, merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

Φ

16

Texas.

G. Omaha

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 8 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Bell

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Best mark:

W. H. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

Φ

16

Texas.

G. Denahoe

Priv., Co. 14, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in
col of mchspresent
as G. Denahoe

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

1

Confederate

16

Texas.

Gas Donahue

2nd Inf. Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flower

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Curry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. M. Bullhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo Denulho

4 Sergt, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1863

1863.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1863

Where Madison Co

By whom J. B. Peck

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

at mark:

W. B. Hall

Copyist.

Confederate.

Φ

16

Texas.

James Donaho
2nd Lieut, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

✓ Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When, 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hemmer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jac. Donaho
Pvt., Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 24*, 1862

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

James Donahoe

Capt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 22/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Donaho

PLX, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sigh in Nov at Austin
Am

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Donaho

U.S., Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Newstead Tex*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Texas.

Jas Donai. O

..... Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July 1862

Period of service:

Commencement

July 1

1862

Expiration

July 31

1862

Amount of pay

11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copy 1st.

Donaho William

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H. Greenhough's General's Regt.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	6615
2	6661	
3	6741	
4	6795	
5	6869	
6	6925	
7	7765	
8	7933	
9	9016	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

♠

16

Texas.

W. W. Marshall

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 19, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. B. Bell

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Marshall

Captain

(Confederate.)

\$

16

Texas.

W. W. Flournoy

Sgt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1862.

Where Madison Co.

By whom J. B. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks: Sick burrough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book Mark:

W. W. Flournoy

Copied

(Confederate.)

\$

16

Texas.

7 Wm Donaho

Sgt, Co. 14 Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 29, 1862

Where

Madison Co

By whom

J. R. Bell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Welchall

(162)

Φ

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Wm Derraho

1 Corp U. Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 29

, 1862.

Where

Madison

By whom

J. R. Bell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flower

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. B. Hall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm Marshall

Comp & Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4th 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 24, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Confederate.

Φ

16

Texas.

Wm G. Ennis
Serg't, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. M. Donaho.

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 24*, 186*2*

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. M. L. L. L.

Plt., Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 30/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various
dates from November 27, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. M. Stewart

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Texas.

1st Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service: July 1
Commencement July 31, 1862
Expiration July 31, 1862
Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Y. M. Donah
Pvt, Co *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Austin

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 5th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓
Donaho. Wilson

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry, Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-0669617	20
2	6662	21
3	6773	22
4	6818	23
5	6886	24
6	6928	25
7	7766	26
8	8410	27
9	9031	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Φ

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. Omaha
Pvt

Age 21 years.
Appears on

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

March 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 19

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel, 1862

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

W. H. Uhlhale

Copy.

Confederate.

§

16

Texas.

W. Denatio

Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peck

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

Field officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

W. Mulholland

Copies.

(Confederate.)

1

16

Texas.

William G. Enah

Sec. Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 29, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom G. R. Pace

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

W. Mulhale

Copied.

Φ

Confederate.

16

Texas.

William F. Maho

P. W., Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Michison

By whom J. R. Seal

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. M. Hall

W. M. Hall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

Wilson Denaho

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1863.

Where Madison

By whom J. R. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Back mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wilson Donahoe
Sergeant, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt F. Louren

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pettus's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. M. Whall

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Donahoe
Capt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 24*, 1862.

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th value known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Small Stewart
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. Lanocho
Privt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Texas.

Wilson Onano

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 1862.

Expiration July 31, 1862.

Amount of pay \$11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

M. Donaho

Det, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Austin

Am

Plots officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

375
Donaho. W. M.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donaho. William

376
Dorris Thomas S.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D. and S. G. Flournoy's General's Texas Regt.
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665-993	20
2	6115-	21
3	6235-	22
4	635-1	23
5	765-0	24
6	875-0	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thomas S. Carrist

Post. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when transferred into the service of the Confederate

W. St. Bozarth.

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thomas D. Loring

Int. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 20
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,
for

Date July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 30

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

Col. Allen.

Period

3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

M. D. C. Boyer

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John C. Davis

Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 30*, 1862

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yr or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Kunk*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Remarks: *is sick & unable*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G O Mark

(Confederate.)

9

18

Texas.

Thomas J. Davis

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept, Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 30, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col. Mott

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. B. Hart

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. S. Harris.

Capt. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 28*, 1862.

Place *Pine Bluff, Ark. P.O.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D. S. Harris
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 5*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died at Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(1044)

J. B. Hyatt

Doshier, J. C.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Co. 16 Texas Infantry, 1862-1863~~
~~about 1862-1863~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dossier, J. C.

Dossier. C

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE ARMY~~
~~about April 1862.~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dossier. J. C.

Dossier. J. C.

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. B. 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27642030
2 2721
3 2869
4 2793
5 2973
6 7464
7 8152
8 9158
9 44939766

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. B. Dossie,

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *Bronham*

By whom *Lt. Furlough*

Period *War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks: *Absent on Sick Furlough*
June 13 to June 26

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

+

6 Doser

Com, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 28, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Testard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. F. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. Orsico
.....
Orsico, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Dated Feb 8 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *L. Testard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period 11.22.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John D. Over
Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *L. T. Tule*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detail serv with wagon
train since Feb 21/64*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A, 16th Reg't Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. C. Hosier

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
at all times below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L.

16

Texas.

J. C. Mosier.

Det., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 13
to June 26/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. C. Novier
Co. B, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st. Texas Inf. Co. B. Apr 14/64 Hd Rtr Dist H Co.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, which mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(144)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. B. Toshier
16 Texas
Pr. Co. B 16 Texas Inf
Washington Co. 17

Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Mr. Tolson

Date of parole

Mr. Tolson

No. of parole

187

Remarks:

Number of cells:

1

(222)

B. J. B. Tolson

Copyright

Douglas, James. A

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. D. and B. Grenbury, General's Office, Tex.,
about April 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-1063580	20
2	3679	21
3	3778	22
4	3896	23
5	7579	24
6	8899	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. J. Jones
42nd Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 4*, 1862.

Where *Destine*

By whom *J. D. Simmons*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Appointed 4 Corp June*
7/2

What officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

check:

W. L. W. H. H.

Copy.

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

L. H. Jones
4 Co, Co. *3*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 3 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 3*, 1862.

Where *at home*

By whom *J. S. Jones*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *at home*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted: *April 1*, 1862.

When *April 1*

Where *Palestine*

By whom *O. J. Simons*

Period *war*

Last paid: *Sept 1*

By whom *L. O. Hump*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

M. M. H. H.

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

James D. Jones
Dore, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1st Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 14*, 1862.

Where *Galvestone Tex*

By whom *J. J. Simmons*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. T. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hearney's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

W. W. Potter

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Anglass. +
Capt., Col., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 14*, 1862

Place *Galvestone*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. A. Douglass
Dix, Co. *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson's

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and many squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Tex

J.A. Douglas

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Oct 27....., 1862.

Signature..... J.A. Douglas

Remarks:

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J.A. Douglas

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature J.A. Douglass

Remarks:

Altenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

J.A. Douglas

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st 2x , 1863 .

Date of issue Mar 28 , 1863 .

Signature J.A. Douglass

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hilfenburg

Corrigan

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

J.A. Douglas

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1st Lt....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar. 30....., 1863.

Signature.....J.A. Douglas.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hilzburg

381

Douglas. J. A.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Geo. D. Smith, Cemetery, ...~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Douglas. James. A.

Darwin J. O.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Card and 2, containing the General's Name, etc., etc.,
about April 9, 1862.~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darwin J. O.

383
Darwin. J. H.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From the 1st to the 10th of April, 1862.~~
~~about April 10, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darwin. J. H.

Doyle, Mick'l. J.
Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. Band E. Greenham's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0	6	7	9	5-6	20
2					5-030	21
3					5-132	22
4					5-229	23
5					5-327	24
6					5-414	25
7					5-502	26
8					7893	27
9					8793	28
10					8816-	29
11					9230	30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. J. Doyle

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M J Doyle

Cot Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 186*2*

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1891) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734274.

Check mark:

J. H. Williams

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. J. Doyle
Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186

2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15

, 186

2

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

FOECETJ3S

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

D

Confederate

16

Texas.

Wm. J. Doyle
Cvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 15, 1862.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kump

To what time

July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

✓

*Pay Roll attached shows payment
of pay to Aug 31. 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. J. Doyle
Capt. Co.

Appears on

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin, Texas

By whom

H. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained as Clerk
in Co. gade commissary
D. H. H.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. McKinnon
Capt.

2

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. J. Doyle

Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10, 1863

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Don't know

To what time

Don't know, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached in Commissary Dept Little Rock Ark., by order of Maj. Genl. Holmes Jan'y 5, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as 16th Reg't) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. H. McKinnon

Capt.

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Mr. J. Doyle
Capt

, Co. G, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Not known

To what time

Not known 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached, Clerk
Army Dept. Little
Rock Civil Holmes

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hornet") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. H. McKinnon
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. J. Doyle

Out, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. J. Doyle
Sgt. 4, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brigade Commissary
C. B.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. J. Doyle
Co. 9, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Com Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. J. Doyle
Pr, Co. *9*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Charles P. R. M. Dept. Austin, Texas
S. L. to 6 Sept. H. D. June 7 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

385-
Driggers. L. H.

Co. *H* 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Greenbury, a General in Texas Army,~~
about April 9, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driggers. J. L.

Driggers, C. L.
Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D and E, Greenburg's Cavalry, Texas, about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55665610
2	5844
3	5776
4	5675
5	5722
6	7614
7	9094
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

L. A. Briggs

priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862

Where *Elleyton*

By whom *Lt Walton*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. L. Ruggers

1st, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 12

, 1862

Where

Ellington

By whom

Lt Walton

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kemp

To what time

July 3

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Neeson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Albany

Malton

Capt. Flowers

Aug 21

1862

Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
regiments) New Mexico Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

D
J. R. Driggers
privt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 12*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 128 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Steenson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. H. Rogers
for Co. H, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 12

, 1862

Where

Alleyton

By whom

Lt Walton

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. J. ...

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*in D.C. at mill
Y. Bayou bridge
Jan 21, 64*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. H. Nigere

Capt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*2*.

Place *Alleyton*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Jas. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. A. Driggers
Pvt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 7*, 1864

Place *Brenham Tex*

Remarks *Discharged for disability ord Gen Walker*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pecan") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

J. L. Duggan
a *Private* Co. *H*
Massachusetts Reg't of

16th Inf

Discharge Approved

E. L. Massie

Surgeon ~~*Major*~~ ~~*of*~~

Acting Inspector General of Hospitals

*Ad. Gen. Dist. Tex. &
Arkansas Oct 27/64*

Discharge him.

*By Commanding
Major Genl S. H. Bullock*

8563

S. D. Vancey

A. D. Lane

*Equipment & Recd. for
Hwy. & M. C. Lane. &
my L. & G. m. S. D.*



OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.
(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Bonham J. Driggs of Captain *M. Quinn's*
Company (A) of the *16th* Regiment of Confed-
erate States *Lya Infantry* was enlisted by *Lieut. Matton*
of the *16th* Regiment of *Lya Infantry* at *St. Albans, Vt.*
on the *12th* day of *May* 1862, to serve *war*
years; he was born in *Carroll County* in the State of *Maine*
28 years of age, *6* feet, *11* inches high, *Fair*

complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been
ill days.

(Here insert directions on Form 12, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
certify that the above is a correct copy of said private
Driggs Description
Bonham J. Driggs
August 16/64
A. H. May
Sergeant Major
COMMANDING COMPANY.

We CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private J. Driggs*
Company, and find him incapable of performing

part of the left lung - ball lodged in pleura - causing
difficulty of breathing - hepatization of lung and disorg
any him for all military duty. He turned up perfectly recovered
that he be discharged from the service. *A. H. May* Surgeon & Pres of Board
at Bonham

DISCHARGED, this *Seventh* day of *November* 1864 at *Bonham*

James H. May
COMMANDING THE REGT.
From *Farmington* County *Grayson* State *Texas*
(DUPLICATE.)

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

(S 751)
J. L. Driggs
a *Private* Co. *H*
~~Reg't of~~ Reg't of

Discharge approved
E. L. Massie
Eng. & Acting Inspector
Hospital

See Circular for Dist. No. 2
Date Dec 27/64
H. G. R. T. L.
Anderson Oct 27/64
Discharge him

By Command of
Maj Genl J. G. Walker
S. D. Yancey
A. A. G.

Approved in for
Wm. E. McClellan
Major Genl U.S.A.



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Parish J. L. Higgins of Captain *M. Quinn*
 Company (A) of the *16th* Regiment of Confed.
 erate States *1st* Infantry was enlisted by *Lt. Walton*
 of the *16th* Regiment of *1st* Infantry at *Attitash* *N.H.*
 on the *12th* day of *May* 1862, to serve *war*
 years; he was born in *Carroll County* in the State of *Maine*, is
28 years of age, *6* feet *4* inches high, *fair*
 complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
farmer

During the last two months said soldier has been
 unfit for duty *15* days. (Here insert directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
I certify that the above is a true copy of said
J. L. Higgins' descriptive list. *A. B. Hoag*
Surgeon *1st* *Regt.*
Commanding Company

STATION *Bonham*
 DATE *August 16 - 1864*

I CERTIFY that *I* have carefully examined the said *Parish J. L. Higgins*
 of Captain *M. Quinn* Company, and find him incapable of performing
 the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1191, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*
of the left leg - had lodged in place, causing a disfigurement of
breast - hepatization of lung which disqualifies him for
all military duty. We would respectfully recommend that
he be discharged from the service. *A. B. Hoag Surgeon & Pres. of Board*
1864 *13th*

DISCHARGED, this *Seventh* day of *August*
1864 *13th* *1864*
Grayson *TEXAS*
 COMMANDING THE DIST.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town *Farmington* County *Grayson*
 (DUPLICATE.)

387
Driggers. L. H.

Co. *H* 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised and Re-Organized General Order No. 1,~~
~~about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driggers. J. L.

Drumgold, Alex

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066	5-567	20
2		5-608	21
3		5-842	22
4		6-777	23
5		5-677	24
6		5-721	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Drumgold

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *for the 1st of April 1862*

Tex

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Albany

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and many squads, or skeletons
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Quinn

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. M. Drummond

pr, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Wheyton

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright.

D

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. M. Drumgold
priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. F. Runquist
private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Capt & Co.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 22, 1862

Where

Albany

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Pioneer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely bands, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. D. Mason

F

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. Fremgoose
privt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Alleyton*

By whom *Capt Lavin*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Towers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fremgoose's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearn

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R
Drumgoe
Co 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Garn + Co* 1864

Enlisted: *Mar 22* 1862

When

Where *Union*

By whom *Capt Linn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Nelson

Copyist

~~A. H. Bromgore~~

A. H. Bromgore

P. J. W.

H. 16 Dec. 1891



No. 1315,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

at M. Brown, Col. 6th Regt. I. V.

Date at Columbus, Texas, this)
..... day of July, 1865.)

..... Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Colorado County, Tex.

387
Drumgold. A. M.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased One David B. Drumgold's Son of A. M. Drumgold.~~
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drumgold. Alex

326
Drumgoole. A

Co. *FL* 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~James G. Thompson, Quartermaster General Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drumgoold. Alex.

Drumgoole. A. H.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from David H. Drumgoole's General's Order Book,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drumgoold. Alex.

✓
Duce. M. A. G.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D. and H. Greenbury's General's Detach.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50667958
2 7999
3 5-101
4 5-201
5 5-296
6 5-392
7 5-483

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DONE NAME:

See also 2 1st Cav?

2

Confederate

16

Texas

M. G. Duce

Cpl

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Apr 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
regiments) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

J. W. Nelson

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. L. P.
W. L. P. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,
for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15

Where

Austin

, 186-2

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1887) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 72497.

Check mark:

J. W. Williamson
Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Mr. A. G. Duce.

H. B. Duce, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. L. Pince
H. S. H. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

March 15, 186*2*

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

G. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay-
ment of Co. to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy.

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

M. G. Duce

W. G., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

J. W. Hickman
Capt.

2

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. E. Duce
2d Reg't Tex. Inf., Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Mich 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *A. H. Moore*
War

Period
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*
To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and an
auxiliary) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November, 1861, to April 25, 1862. BUT they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt

D

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. G. Duce
Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When Mich 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom A. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flavers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Reg'ts) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Duncan, George

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D. and E. Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Inf.~~
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

3603
3704
3804
3895
3965
7520

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

2 *1st* *Co. D*, *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862.

Where *Palestine*

By whom *C. J. Simmons*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *not stated* ✓

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Duncan
John, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *John Duncan*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *John Duncan*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Wm Potter

Copies.

'Confederate.'

16

Texas.

John W. ...
John, Co. *...*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John W. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

George Duncan

Det

, Co. D

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1863, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 14, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom J. J. Flowers

Period war

Last paid:

By whom J. J. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hawkeye's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George Simon

Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1867

Enlisted:

When April 11, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom P. J. Simons

Period Jan

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely equities, or skeleton
units, upon mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Back mark: 100000

W. W. Potter

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo. Duncan

Plt., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 13*, 1862.

Place *Palestine*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John Stewart

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

George Duncan

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Tex

George Duncan

Co D 1st Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr

1862

Date of issue MAY 16

1862

Signature

Remarks:

ATTEST

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Tex

George Duncan

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Richburg

(CONFEDERATE)

D

16

Tex

George Duncan

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 2r 1862.

Date of issue May 28 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Rifenburg

D

(CONFEDERATE)
16

Tex

George Duncan

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
for clothing, RECEIPT ROLL
for 3rd Qr

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature Sept 16, 1863.

Remarks:

No.

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

George Duncan

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1st Qr....., 1863

Date of issue..... Jan 22..., 1863

Signature..... George Warden

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Landon, George

Co D 16th Rgt Tex V Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6218page.....

Texas
Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Duncan, George

Pvt Co D-16th Rgt Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 ..page

Texas
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

Dyche
E. P. Dyche

Co. A. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov. 28

1862

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Dykes. E. P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D and H, Granbury's Confederate Texas Brig,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662119
2 2192
3 2277
4 2353
5 2427
6 2493
7 8117

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

W. P. D. W. D. W. D.

W. P. D. W. D. W. D., Co. 7, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *W. P. D. W. D. W. D.* Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 24

, 1862.

Where

Comptead

By whom

W. P. D. W. D. W. D.

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. P. D. W. D. W. D.

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*

, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Wounded in fighting to July 2*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

G. D. Funch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. D. Williams
Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 26*, 1862.

Where *Stamperland*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *T. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. H. French

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. F. ...

..., Co. ..., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..., 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...
... 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ed. Dyer

Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He was sick
for some time*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

E. P. L.ucher

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1st, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Dr. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined from desertion.
restored to duty Jan 13.
by order Maj. Saunders
Comdg Regt.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecanay's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

G. French

(Confederate.)

D.

16

Texas.

E. P. Lyches

Privt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 12 to July 2/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

James Stewart.

Copyist.

Dykes. E. P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. A and B, Flournoy's 16th Texas Reg.,
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dykes. E. P.

Earnest James M

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. and H. G. Flournoy's Company - Texas Inf.,
about April 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Earnest James M

+

Earnest, James W.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described as Gen. David H. Greenbury's General Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0665-031	20
2	5-133	21
3	5-230	22
4	5-325-	23
5	5-416	24
6	5-5-04	25
7	75-79	26
8	9241	27
9	47240399	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James M. Earnest
Capt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186*2*

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flowers's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. N. Earnest

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 1862.

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. N. Stewart.

Original.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. W. Earnest
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick absent Austin Texas since 1st
1865 on Surg Certf*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

8

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jas H. Burnett
Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas. - R. & P. Office.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

James H. Burnett
Priv

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1.

, 186*2*.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark

J. H. Wilkinson

(548)

Copy.

3

Confederate

16

Texas

Jas H. Earnest
Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay
ment of Co. to Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Check mark:

J. H. Hallman
Capt.

E

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

James W. Burnett
Cox, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

At mark:

J. W. Williamson
Cox.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

James E. Campbell
Capt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *H. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

2

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman
Copy.

(Confederate.)

E

16

16

James Ernest
Co. C. 16 Regt. Ia. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

April 9, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1; sheet 5

Reappearance

(1000)

Copy.

Eastland, Milton

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenough's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662068	20
2	2098	21
3	2161	22
4	2248	23
5	2324	24
6	2402	25
7	2470	26
8	8100	27
9	9060	28
10	77341676	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John S. Patton

3rd Co., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp. Lebert near*
Hempstead *Nov 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *A. H. Patton*

Period *Nov*

No. of miles to rendezvous *405*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

A. H. Patton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William Smith
3rd Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 26*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Wentworth*

By whom *A. C. & M. Spears*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

W. H. French
Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

5th Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Mar 26*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Present sick furlough*
th July 10/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,
1861, from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

at mark:

G. H. French
Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Milton Eastland

1st Sgt, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 26

, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

W. Sparks

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

L. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

E Confederate.
16 Texas.

M. E. Garland
5th, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov 26*, 1861.

When *Hempstead*

Where *By whom* *L. J. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. H. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

1100
John Britton
2nd Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 26*, 1861,

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *W Sparks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. H. H. H.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

G. H. H. H.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. C. Eastman
Dr. 222, Co. *V*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted Jan 25, 1864,*
pay due as Sergeant to
that time

John C. Eastman
Nelson, 222nd

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Thomson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark: _____

J. C. Eastman

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Milton Eastland

Sgt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 24
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the 17th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

M. Eastland

Lt. Col. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Newstead Tex.*

Remarks *Rejoined from leave of absence Apr 20/65*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____,

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Journey's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Tex

M. Eastland

Co. A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov 7

1862

Signature

Remarks:

211 No.

Risenbury

Court

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

M. Eastland

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec. 5....., 1862
Dec 22

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Alfeng

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

16

Tex

M. Eastland

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Apr 14....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E | *16* | *Tex.*
M Eastland
1st Co 1st Texas Inf
Residence *San Antonio Tex*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 31*,
1865.*

Roll dated

** Not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71267.

Number of rolls

26

(26)

A Farley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Eastland, M

1st, Co.

16 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

*I have been thinking
much lately of my life.*

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

San Antonio Tex

Date at

San Antonio Tex

this *21* day of *Aug* 1865.

Wm. Gustafson 1st Lt
Company "A" 16th Regt

Approved :

C. S. A.

Commissioners

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the law in force where he resides.

~~By order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby and Provost Marshal General~~

By order of Maj. Gen. Wm. H. T. Walker

Rev. G. H. H. H.

Maj. J. H. H.

574
828

Eber, Gustav

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Grant's 1st Cavalry Div.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664471	20
2	7525	21
3	7638	22
4	7715	23
5	7785	24
6	7858	25
7	9217	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK: _____

See also

Revised Calendar, Nov
July 13, 63

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

Gustav Eber

Pat, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1862

Where Travis

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Best mark:

J. Barton

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Gustav Eber

Priv., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 30, 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

J Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. Kemp

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Barton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Gustav Eber

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 30 1862

Where

Travis

By whom

J Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and mostly squads, or companies
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. S. Sinton

Original

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Gustav Eber

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 30, 1862

Where Travis, Tex.

By whom Capt G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: He was left sick on the
road between Trenton
and Compton, La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hewitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

Gustav Eber

Captain.

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Gustav Eber

Out, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 30, 1862

Where

Travis, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Thurmond's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

J. Barton

Copied

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
Gustav Eber

Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years of the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

April 30

, 1862

Signer's name

G. Eber

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L. J. Austin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E

Gustav Eber

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pvt. Asst. Hardin Sub. L. H. H. H.
Stand P. S. O. 63 Mch 15/65 (Older)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

E

16

Tex

Gustav Eber

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Apr 24....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Gustav Eber

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE).

G. Eber.

Pvt. Co. F. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 13, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of cells: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Eckman. Robert V.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eckman. R. V.

Eckman, R. V.

Co. *H.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granger's Command Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665563	20
2	5601	21
3	5822	22
4	5756	23
5	5676	24
6	5723	25
7	8806	26
8	9251	27
9	47240398	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E
R. L. Etkin
5 Serg't. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *on the field Allexton*
Tex. *April 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period *war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Steen

Confederate,

16

Texas.

P. H. Estman
5 Ser. Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 1, 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Stearns

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John C. Etkin
5th Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt Etkin*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *St. J. Kemm*

To what time *July 3*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Copied.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E
R. O. Eckman
Sergeant Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr, 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt Quin

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as (Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E
R. V. Eckman

priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *April 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached in 2 P.M.
dept with Edgar's
Batt ry July 4 '63*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E

P. J. Coleman
priv, Co H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

April, 186*2*

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 22d (Pittsburg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

J. Nease

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
R. V. Eckman

Sgt, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

24 Mr Dpt Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. V. Eckman
Sgt., Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

6 days furlough from April 8 1865
sent on to 17 Dist N R

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Sherman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

E 16 Cav Sec

Robt V Eckman

Co A 16 Regt Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

Apr 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 5 - Rutledge

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. 16. 16. 16.

R. B. Eckman
Pvt. Co. 11. 16. Regt. 17.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *May 21*, 186*4*

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred *June 28*, 186*4*

Died _____, 186

Remarks: *alt. 16. 16. 16.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *no 694* *17.*

W. J. Garrison
(186) 1043 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 1 16 Tex
G. J. Chapman
late Capt. 1st Regt. Tex Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted May 21, 1864
Returned to duty, 1864
Furloughed, 1864
Transferred June 28, 1864
Died, 1864
Deserted, 1864
Discharged, 1864
Remarks: Mt Lebanon

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 50

J. S. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Texas

M. V. Eckman

Regt. Co. H, 16th Regt. Tex. Infy.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Hemorrhoea.*

Admitted *May 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 22..

No 31

R H Chiman

6/6 Deas

E Chiman

...of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
...been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
...Department, to Major General E. R. S. Woolly, U. S.
...Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
...of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
...as in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Ame-
...aid to the execution of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
...of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

E. R. S. Woolly, C. S. A. 16th 43

at ...
... of June, 1865

...

Edwards. J. B.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~Private Co. D. 1st Texas Infantry. 1862.~~
~~about 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edwards Jonathan

Edwards, John T.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. David F. Greenburg's Company Texas Inf.,
about April 5, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private for 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57667707	20
2	7739	21
3	7844	22
4	7278	23
5	7737	24
6	7979	25
7	8770	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. T. Edwards

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

mch 29, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom B. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Gorton

Approved

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

John T. Edwards

2nd Lt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On sick furlough. Elected 10 May 1862 from the ranks

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

L. Carter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. T. Edwards

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated , 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment Mar 22 , 1862

Signer's name J. T. Edwards

Remarks: -

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. S. Sartor

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. L. Edwards

Capt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 22*, 1862

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. H. Edwards
2nd Lt. Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't } *Present*
Station } *Present*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Plaid officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th
companies) 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum of 100 men when they were
mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart
Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

John T. Edwards.

2 Lt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. } Absent.
Station } Va. Point.

Remarks: Absent sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

James Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

John P. Edwards
Grub Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

At home

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

TEXAS.

Mo. J. Edwards
2d. Co. F. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 10, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

J. R.

July 28, 1862

Remarks:

(Roster)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

40 Flouris Tex

G. D. Edwards
St. Louis Co. 3 Flouris Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubeola , 186

Admitted May 21 , 186

Returned to duty

Discharged from service , 186

Deserted , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died

Remarks: Do Hempstead May 21

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, Page 54

J. M. Johnson Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Courry's Rev.

G. I. Edwards

St. Croix Falls Co. 7. Flourish Rect.

Appears on a Register of

**General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.**

Disease Rubella

Admitted May 28, 188 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 188 .

Remarks: To Hempstead May 26

Sealed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 51

Mr. Johnson

1999)

Copy

B-117 Co 7

Berg speiser

You coming home -

Part II. c. 16. no 246. 1796

[Illegible handwritten signature]

Approved for the
good of the Service,
D. B. Leitch,
Major General U.S.A.

194

correct

By order of the Court

26 x 15 cm

18/19/12

Sty of the - 4000



Austin Co Texas July 18th 1862

Dear Sir

Having been in ill health so long, and having been told by my physician, that my health would not permit me to be with my company before next fall or winter, and feeling that I cannot do my self or the cause in which we are engaged justice in my present health I therefore tender you my immediate and unconditional resignation as Junior 2nd Lieutenant of Company "F", Flournoys Regiment 3rd Co Army

Respectfully
Col George Flournoy
The Texas Regt-Capt
Pro Capt

Yours Truly
J. W. Edwards

✓
Edwards, Jonathan

Co. *5*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Concord Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	7772	20
2		7532	21
3		7613	22
4		7697	23
5		7768	24
6		4833	25
7		9116	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

Jonathan Edwards
Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6 , 1862

Where Camp Sabine

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: On sick furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

at mark:

L. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

Eo

16

Texas.

Jonathan Edwards
48th Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Camp Moore

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. B. Edwards
4894, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Camp Limestone

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies
when mustered into the service of the Confederates

Mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

J. B. Edwards
4 Sgt, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where Camp Knott, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt

Period

3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

A. Barton

Captain

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

J B Edwards
Sg't, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Camp Price Tex.

By whom Leapt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Leapt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Lick in Hospital at
Markville La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: _____

J. Barton

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Johnathan Edwards

Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 6

, 1862

Signer's name

J. B. Edwards

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
J. B. Edwards
Egt, Co. D

Appears on , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Our Will detail no order
furnished*

Enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

E

16

Tax

Jonathan Edwards

Co F 16 regt Tax Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Apr 24....., 186 3

Signature..... J. B Edwards

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Edwards Joshua

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D. and H. Granbury's General's Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4473	20
2		7561	21
3		7856	22
4		7562	23
5		8287	24
6		8022	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Joshua Edwards

Pat, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Camp Brooke

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: died on the 7 June
1862 at Na point.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

J. Edwards.

Pvt, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 6, 1862

Place Camp Groce

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Joshua Edwards

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 6, 1862

Signer's name

J. R. Edwards

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. R. Edwards

1862

Copies.

(Confederate.)

E

18

Texas.

Joshua Edwards

Plt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 6*, 1862.

Place *Camp Groce*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Joshua Edwards

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. Edwards

Art. Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Joshua Edwards

Privt, Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 7*, 186*2*.

Place *Va Point*

Remarks *died from disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Capt.

Edwards, Robert E.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David E. Gourkhe's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4470	20
2		4554	21
3		4637	22
4		4757	23
5		4854	24
6		4885	25
7		8283	26
8		8622	27
9		8915	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....0
Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

Robert C. Edwards

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... Apr 23, 1862

Where..... Bellville

By whom..... J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On sick furlough

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Check mark:

J. L. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Robert E. Edwards
Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks on sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

L. Boston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Robt E. Edwards

Pat, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 23, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in Texas

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remarks:

L. Barton

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

Robert E. Edwards

Pat, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Bellville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 15, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged on account
of disability on the 15 day of
Aug 1863 at Camp near
Alexandria La final
statement given

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Robert E. Edwards

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment May 8, 1862

Signer's name R. E. Edwards

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

R. E. Edwards

Ant., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

R. E. Edwards

Plt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Plt. officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

18

Texas.

R. E. Edwards
Priv, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. E. Edwards
Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | *16* | *Tex*

Robt H. Edwards
Bt Co F 16 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Aug 14*, 186*3*

Date of payment *Aug 14*, 186*3*

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 127

A. S. Anderson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Edwards Texas

R. E. Edwards

Bvt. Capt. Hunts Co. I. Edwards Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubeola

Admitted May 24, 1862

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: To be extended May
26

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 84

H. A. Johnson

Captain

406-a
Eofflin, William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eoffler, William
60 Tenn. Mt's Inf.

Eggleston Irwin
Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Greenbury's Council's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665719	20
2	5506	21
3	9231	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK:

See also *15 Texas Govt.*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ervin Eggleston

Pop, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted: Mch 8, 1862

When: Mch 8, 1862

Where: Fort Worth

By whom: Cannada, M. D.

Period: War

Last paid: Not known

By whom: Not known

To what time: Not known, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Transferred from

Col Switzer Regt

Texas Cavalry on the

15 of May 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as

the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,

and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various

from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were

all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons

when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

E

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Arvin Eggleston
Capt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 8, 1864

Where

Fort Worth

By whom

W. D. Cannada

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. J. Eggleston

Det. Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Clark in A. Gen'l Office Dist.
Ark. S. O. to 315 Dist. H. A. R. M. P. Co.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | 16 | Tex

Irvin Egleston
Pat. Co. G. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Malaria, Scrophulous

Admitted May 5, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred May 18, 1864

Died _____, 186

Remarks: Branch Hosp

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 15

W. B. Allen

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 1 16 1 Tex

Irvin Egleston
Ft Co G 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted May 5, 1864
Returned to duty, 1864
Furloughed, 1864
Transferred May 18, 1864
Died, 1864
Deserted, 1864
Discharged, 1864
Remarks: Branch hospital

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 44

J. Egleston

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Texas

Living Cyclopedia
Pat Co G. 16 Reg Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Val Salafit*

Admitted *May 5*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 66.

(186)

G. M. W.

Copyist.

408
Ehlert, F. H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserted from the 16th Texas Infantry, about April 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Or Sargent | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ehlert, Frederick

4
Ehlert, Frederick

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and H. Granbury's Gen'l's Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Dr. Sergt | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664000	20
2	4064	21
3	4132	22
4	4210	23
5	4282	24
6	4356	25
7	7264	26
8	7867	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 00

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

18

Texas.

7
Fredrick Schier
Co. *14*, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date *Apr. 7*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Mich 13, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were all below the muster roll. Every squad, or skeleton, which was mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Chert

O. Sgt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom E. J. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F. Ehler

O. Sgt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1862

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. Kemp

To what time

31 July

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. E. Hler t

Qsgh, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Masold.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. F. Flower.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank marks

J. W. Love

5

Texas.

J. H. Inlert

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Balloted: _____
When Mar 13

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid: _____
 By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr. 30, 1886

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were appointed in October.

all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton units, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark :

Paul

NO Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. A. Glover

Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1864

Where Breckham

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

F. Ehler.

Sgt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks: *Cain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hercy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas

F. Chert.

Sgt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Smalltewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

16"

Texas

H. Chart

Sgt Co E. 16 Regl Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted March 28, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Ch. 0, File No. 2974, page 15.

G. M. Howe

Eikel. John

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private and Confidential~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Eikle. John.

+

Eikle, John

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Inf.,
about April 5, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0665023	20
2	5-282	21
3	5-327	22
4	5-418	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Φ

16

Texas.

John E. Eble
Art, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. Charleston*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 7507a.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

John Eikel
Plt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept-dated, 186^x.

Enrolled:

When , 186^x.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186².

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows payment
to Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(408) Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Cikel
Co. I, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Austin Tex, 1862

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. P. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. N. Nickerson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

John Cikel

Prof G, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 7*, 186*3*.

Where

Austin

By whom

Fred Carlton

Period

Star

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
at Monroe 21 June 1863
by order Surgeon*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

John H. Harkness
Capt.

R

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

John Bikel

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid Feb'y 26, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$

100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deasley

Copyist.

Elkin, Benjamin F.

Co. *2*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5566	3706	20
2		3806	21
3		3898	22
4		8871	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Let, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Burnett Co.*

By whom *J. P. Burnett C.H.*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Thurs*

At what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

all officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

W. B. Potter

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

John T. Eakin
John, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 1862.

Where *Bur. Co.*

By whom *J. Eakin Co.*

Period *over*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. F. Eakin
Co. D. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Camp Verde
since Nov 23/62

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates, November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *1st*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 25*

Enlisted:

186 *3*

When

Where

186 *2*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Monroe

This column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Tex

B. F. Mink

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue..... Dec. 23....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

B.F. Elkin

Tax

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Mar 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Wisenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Tex

B. P. Elkin

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr. 1863.

Date of issue... Mar. 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

16

Tex

B.F. Elkin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st 2r 1863.

Date of issue Feb 21 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

16

Tex

B. F. Elkin

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Jan. 22....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

E

16

Tex

B. F. Elkin

Co D 16 Tex INF

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 Qr

1863

Date of issue May 8

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Daughter

Convict

E

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

B. F. Elkin

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Qr

1863

Date of issue Apr 26

1863

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No.

Import

Elkin, B.F.

Pvt Co D-16Rgt Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217page

Texas

Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

R

(CONFEDERATE)
16th

Tex.

D. F. Elkin

Pvt., A. H. Chalmer's Co.,
Clournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid March 17 1863

ENLISTED:

When 186
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wesley

Copyist.

Elkin, J. Newton

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Documt Co. D and E, Greenbury's Comfort & Texas Regt.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064	3539	20
2		3606	21
3		3705	22
4		3805	23
5		3866	24
6		3966	25
7		7197	26
8		8870	27
9		9112	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

229, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *Dec 7*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*2*

Where *Burgess Ch.*

By whom *A. J. Phelps*

Period *for 1 year*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark

Wm. P. [Signature]

Copied

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

W. H. Bell
.....
Det., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862

Where *Burnsville, Tex.*

By whom *A. J. Chambers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *H. H. State*

Remarks *Elected 21st Mar 18*

Resigned June 6/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. H. ..., Co. *...*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 2 to 11*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *W. H. Flournoy*

Period *For the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Flournoy*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. H. Flournoy

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. N. Eakin
Potter, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *A. J. Eakin*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Eakin*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Edgar, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 186 3

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 186 2

Where *Winn, Tex.*

By whom *H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Flowers*

To what time *July 28*, 186 3.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached as Post*

Guard at Shreveport La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copies.

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

Robert J. Potter
Potter, Co. D, 16-Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where

Burton St.

By whom

A. H. Chambers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. H. Flowers

To what time

May 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Revised to rank of Jan'y
1st by order of 2 Ser'gts by order
Col. Flowers on extra duty
Reg. 2nd Inf.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. W. Atkins
Sgt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 12, 1862

Place Burnett, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. W. Stewart

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

J. N. Elkin
Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. N. Ekin

Co D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Quartermaster Brig R M
Capt. Sp. Ord. May 14 June 14 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

16

J. M. Kline

Co. D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Dec. 23, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

HITCHCOCK

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. M. Elkin

Co. D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr., 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Tax

J. H. Elkin

Co. D 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

16

Tex

J. H. Eldin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr

1863

Date of issue Feb 21

1863

Signature

J. M. Bullington

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kienburg

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

16

Tex

J. N. Eldin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Feb. 21, 1863.

Signature J. N. Bullington

Remarks:

Bell No.

W. H. H. H. H.

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Tex

J. E. Elkin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Huntsburg

(CONFEDERATE)

R

16

Tex

J. N. Kline

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 of 1863 .

Date of issue May 8 1863 3

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Inspector

Captain

N

(CONFEDERATE)
16

Tex

J. N. Elkin

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr 1863.

Date of issue Apr 26 1863.

Signature J N Elkin

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

J. H. Elkin

Co. D. 16. Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 2r, 186 3.

Date of issue Apr 10, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Elkin, J.N.

Comdy Co D--10th Texas Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 ...page.....

Texas

January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

J.N. Elkin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Oct 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Elliott, Robert

Co. *14*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645569	20
2	5611	21
3	5887	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK NAME:~~

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E
Robert Elliott

privt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *In the field Alleton*

Tex

April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22

1862

Where

Alleton

By whom

Lt J. B. Good

Period

war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E
Post Elliott

post, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Lt Good

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Neeson

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
Robert Elliott
priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Delleyton*

By whom *Lt Floyd*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died*

*July 1 - 62 no pay drawn
from time of enlistment*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. Stinson

Copyist.

Ellis, M. H.

Co. 12; 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Co. 16 Texas Inf.,
about April 6, 1860.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	2722	20
2		2870	21
3		2797	22
4		2978	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 4 Texas Field Batty
20 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. H. Ellis

Priv., Co. B, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: _____

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Plt, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Enlisted Feb 8, 1862*

When

Where, 186

By whom

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flower*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

P. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate

16

Texas.

W. V. Smith

Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 24*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt Wallace*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hemery's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Mr. V. Ellis

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 20

, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt Wallis

Period

War.

Last paid:

Capt Flowers.

By whom

Aug 31

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Haldemans

Batt'y Feb 1/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Emille John

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Section Co. E and H, Flournoy's 16th Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emile John.

Emmer, John

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. D. and E. Greenhouse's General's Tomb, etc.,
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55667007	20
2	7166	21
3	7178	22
4	7226	23
5	7292	24
6	7357	25
7	7254	26
8	8503	27
9	47528021	28
10	46856044	29
11	8163	30
12	860772	31
13	47239267	32
14	46863868	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John G. Miller

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 186

Where Camp Groce.

By whom G. T. Marold.

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. C.

W. G. Miller

Col., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 25, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. J. Marold.

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. E. Miller

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 23

186

Where

Camp Groce

By whom

G. T. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Kemp

To what time

July 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. Miller
Pvt, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 25, 1862.

Where

C. Groce

By whom

J. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. W. Love
Clerk.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. E. Miller
Plt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 23*, 186 .

Where *C. Groce*

By whom *J. J. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hewitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Back mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ember
Plt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 186

Where *C Grove*

By whom *G Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Shawnee) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. L. Love

Copy

(Confederate)

E

16

Texas.

T. Embley

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Irish Stewart

Captain

E

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. E. Embley
A. H. Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all over the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C^o

16

Tex

J. Euler

16 Regt. Tex. Inf

Appears on a

List

of deserters from the rebel army found on board
steamer Nebraska and forwarded to Major
Porter, Provost Marshal.

List dated On board Str. Nebraska, July 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Office Pro. Mar., New Orleans,
July 26, 1864. Respectfully forwarded to Col. C. W. Kilborn,
Comd. Fris. Dept. Gulf. ROBT. T. DUNHAM, Capt., A. D. C. &
P. M., New Orleans."

Number of roll:

164

New Orleans, La.

(0000)

R. J. C. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. Smith
Roll of Prisoners of War
Appears on a
captured at Fort De-Russy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.
Roll dated *March 20, 1864*

Where captured *Fort De-Russy*
When captured *March 14, 1864*
Remarks:

Number of roll: *2*
Sheet *He M. Taylor*
(6396)

(Confederate.)

E | 16 | 1864

P. Carter +

Art 16 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

**Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.**

Where captured Fort de Remy

When captured March 11, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18; sheet 9

Shaker

(1864)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Fort Lee, Texas*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

about 9

Alaska

Copy.

(Confederate.)

<u>E.</u>	16"	Sex
-----------	-----	-----

J. E. Emery
Bt. Co. E. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

Number of roll: 4. *E. L. Lusk*

Copyright

Confederate.

C. ...

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite to
the name.

Place of residence *Washington, D.C.*

Complexion *light*; hair *black*

Eyes *blue*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

Remarks: *Witness at oath of Allegiance at New Orleans, La. with ... 25-1864.*

Number of roll:

82

(82)

H. H. Taylor

Copy 1st.

4. *Chrysomelids* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae)

1918007
1920403

Carded
1000
1000

Rank, _____ Co. _____, Reg't _____.

Complaint, _____

Admitted _____, 1864.

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 .

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 .

On furlough _____, 18 .

Died _____, 18 .

Remarks: *1000*
1000

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *1961*; Page _____

1000
(to 2-373) *1000*

E. Co. 16 Reg't Texas

John E. Miller

Rank, P. 1 Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas

Admitted June 13, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Mill Prison

Diagnosis, Malaria

Missile,

W'd at , 18

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty March 16, 1864

Transf'd to I. C. , 18

Transf'd to , 18

Furloughed , 18

Deserted , 18

Disch'd from service , 18

Died , 18

Re-adm'd from furl'o' or des'n , 18

Remarks: Rebel Pris War.

La. Reg. No. 38 ; Hos. No. 2961 ; Page 36

Ramsey

I, John Euler, of the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
Army, to the Department of Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
Army, commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
word of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Witness my hand and seal
at Fort Smith, Ark., 1865.
John Euler

John Euler
Private Co. E. 16th Inf. Infy.

419
Emler, J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Card from the Emory University Library, dated April 9, 1904.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

Emler, John

Emlet. J

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the Government of the United States~~
~~about April 1, 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emlet. John

Emmer. J

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Connelley's Cavalry Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emmer. John

Emschhoff, Ch

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4010	20
2		7067	21
3		4179	22
4		4227	23
5		4293	24
6		4358	25
7		7250	26
8		7870	27
9		8243	28
10		8609	29
11	4685	8164	30
12		6045	31
13	4723	9252	32
14	4686	5773	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Confederate

16

Texas.

Ch Enstb

Plt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date 6/27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 186

Where Brenham

By whom J. J. Marold

Period War

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between 1861 and 1862, to April 1862 but they were not all mustered into the service of the Confederate States until after the minimum and merely existed or disbanded.

JW Love

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

C. E. Enshoff

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold,

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. E. Hoff
Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 17*, 186 .

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. T. Marold*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Carrington*

To what time *June 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: . . .

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Emehoff
Cvt, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold.*

Period *War.*

Last paid: *Capt A Flowers*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1862.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C. Enshoff
Pet., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17

186

Where

C. Groce

By whom

J. T. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

absent sick at
Monroe July 15, '63

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

JW Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

C. Ems Hoff
Pot, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 17, 1864

Where C. Groce

By whom G. Marold

Period War,

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. Lowrie

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copied

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Emshoff.

Cvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texa- Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

C. Einschaff.

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and barely equal, or slightly
more, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

x Enshoff

Int., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 28.

Roll torn.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

3

18

Texas.

C. Emshoff
Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for

Sick since August

Small officers for the 1st Reg't (also known as the 7th and 8th Reg'ts) of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and shortly thereafter, or shortly thereafter, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

V. C. Smith

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

March 14, 1864

Number of roll:

about 9

A. B. C.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet 2

R. G. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

E. J. Lee 11th Regt Texas

C. C. Kopp
Det. Co. 11th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of men:

4 E. J. Lee
C. C. Kopp
Approved

16

Appears on a

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

9. Albino

✓
Emshoff.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667011	20
2	7068	21
3	7150	22
4	7228	23
5	7294	24
6	7359	25
7	7262	26
8	47239253	27
9	76856046	28
10	8165	29
11	860774	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
CHECK MARK:

See also

E

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. C. Hoff

Det., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Apr. 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 20*, 186

Where *Independence*

By whom *G. H. Horton*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and therefore, or possibly, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark

GW Love

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

H. C. Hoff

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1862

Where Independence

By whom G. W. Horton

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

JW Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Emschoff
Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 20, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom S. W. Horton

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Emshoff

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 20, 1862

Where Independence

By whom J. W. Horton

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

That officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

E

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. E. Hoff

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March, 1863.

Where Anderson

By whom J. J. Herold

Period 60 days

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flower

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Ernst Hoff
Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 1864.

Where *Independence*

By whom *W. Horton*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hurricane") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1862, to April 1st, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love
Coyte

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Emschoff
Capt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

James Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Regt. 1st Ala. Inf.
1st. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Where captured

Fort DeRussy

When captured

March 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

16

17

W. C. Smith

Oct 16 New York

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort de Ross*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

28; sheet 2

A. C. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

E

16

Wm. Campbell
16 Regt Va 2d
Orl.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort Le Roy

When captured

March 11

1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet

A. Locke

Copyright

(100%)

275
Emshoff. W

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D. and H. Co. 16 Texas Inf. about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emshoff. Ch

English, James S.
Co. *L.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbush's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665996	20
2	6118	21
3	6238	22
4	6353	23
5	6519	24
6	7653	25
7	8657	26
8	8987	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

E

16

Texas.

James S. English
Ant. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom L. S. Hart.

Period 3 yrs or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment
Infantry.
Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates, November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

H. A. Brazier

Captain

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

James S. English

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

Where

Truyelle Co.

, 1862.

By whom

L. S. Hart.

Period

3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General's Office, Texas. - R. & P. 13474.

Mark:

W. H. Boylston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

James C. English

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10

1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom L S Hart

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom L D Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks: on S. A. furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

marked 20000533

L. S. Hart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

James English

Pvt, Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom L S Hart

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom L D Barrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on sick furlough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

E B Hart

Captain

E

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jas C. English

Pl Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom L. S. Hart

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom L. J. Garrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hawkeye's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Original

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

A. S. English

Q. t. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 13*, 1862

Place *La Grange*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

18

Texas.

J. S. English

, Co. V, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Madisonville Tex
until recovered*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Berry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
J. S. English
Capt, Co. V, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Texas since
July 8/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

†
Epley, Samuel H.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663551	20
2	3607	21
3	3708	22
4	3807	23
5	3897	24
6	3968	25
7	7315	26
8	7861	27
9	8216	28
10	9202	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. S. ...
Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept, 186

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Check mark: *...*

Wm. Potter
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

S. H. Epley

Det., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 12, 1862

Where Burnett Co. Tex.

By whom A. F. Chalmers

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough
Since June 9, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Original

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. L., Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *January 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *L. H. Chalmers*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Company*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

W. H. L.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

S. H. Epely

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

E

16

TEXAS.

James E. Day
W. H., Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 12*, 1862.

Where *Brigade of Tex.*

By whom *W. E. Chalmers*

Period *var*

Last paid:

By whom *J. F. Flowers*

To what time *March 3rd*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Captain.

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

James E. Epling
Wm, Co *2*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* to *July*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hannay's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

WM Potter

Copy

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

J. H. Eppley

Ant. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
- Sam Eppley
Det. Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

Commissioned officers present and absent.

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Groce

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

S. H. Epley

Ant., Co. D; Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 19
to July 14/62.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart.

Copy.

E

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. H. Epley
Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

As Sick at Hospital since
and 7/65 or 6 Reg Surgeon

Field officers for the 16th also known as the 7th and as
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely muskets, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. N. Hall
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

16

Tex

S.H.Epley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 1862

Signature..... S.H.Epley.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

16

Tex

S.H. Epley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for **186**

Date of issue **Nov 7** **186**

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Witness

(CONFEDERATE)

E

16

Tex

S. H. Epley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue..... May 16....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No.

Hixsonburg

(CONFEDERATE)

E

16

Tex

S.H. Epley

Co D 15 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Hilfenburg

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

16

Tex

S.H. Epley

Co. D. 16. Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Oct. 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Tex

S.H. Epley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Memphis

(CONFEDERATE)

E

16

T₆X

S. H. Epley

C. D. 16. Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2. Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue....., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Epley, S.H.

Co D. 16th Rgt Tex V Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 ..page.....

Texas
Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

~~Emory, S.B.~~

~~Pvt Co D- 16th Regt Tex Inf~~

~~(CONFEDERATE.)~~

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

70220
Jan 1963

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Eppley. S. H.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased - Co. D and H, 16th Texas Infantry, 7th Reg't Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eppley Samuel. H.

25
Ernest James.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, 16th Texas Inf. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ernest James. W.

39
Eskridge. J. C.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and Co. G, 16th Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eskridge. John. C.

Eskridge, William B.

Co. L., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665-913	20
2	5-994	21
3	6116	22
4	6236	23
5	635-2	24
6	6461	25
7	6545	26
8	765-1	27
9	8348	28
10	8524	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

18

Texas.

Wm. B. Eskridge.

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. St. Bogach

Copyist.

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

W. D. Eskridge

Out. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and on Flannery's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 2nd, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

W. H. Bozard

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E

Wm. B. Eskridge.

Priv. Age 23, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,
for

Dated July 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 3

Where

Travis Co.

, 1862.

By whom

Leol. Allen.

Period

3 yrs on the War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1897, from) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1867.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John B. Overidge

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Allen

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Wm B Eckridge

Cd, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G B Wark

Copied

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Van B. Skridge
Pvt , Co. B

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Sep 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

46 Mar

Copies.

Confederate.

Texas.

W. B. Burridge
1st Co 2d 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

ill 3

Where

Sperry

1862.

By whom

Col Allen

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick quarters

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Pamsey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

S. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

W. B. E. bridge.

Put., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

W. B. Eskridge

Cvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 26
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. B. Eskridge
Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter Regt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Staff officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Texas.

Wm Eskridge

Regt Co I 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Chronic Diarrhoea*

Admitted *April 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 12..

G. M. Row

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Tex

Wm Eskridge
Pot. Co. 1st Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Diarrhoea

Admitted

Apr 24, 1864

Returned to duty

186

Discharged

186

Furloughed

186

Deserted

186

Transferred

May 17, 1864

Died

186

Remarks:

Branch Hoop

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12. No. 536.

(186)

Wm. Baker

1843

Copyright.

Estes James F.

Co. 12., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Dr 2 Lint Dr 2 Lint

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662524	20
2	2540	21
3	2605	22
4	2692	23
5	2840	24
6	2831	25
7	7050	26
8	7111	27
9	7425	28
10	7946	29
11	8437	30
12	8696	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Jarvis F. Foster

2 Lt. J. { Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Brenham Texas*

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Li. Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Picke officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

E

Confederate

16

Texas.

J. F. Ester
2 Lt., Co. B

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861

Where Brenham

By whom Col. Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James F. Estes

2^d Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 25, 1861

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt. Col. Shepard

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

220 H Co. Tex.
2nd Reg't, Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where

By whom Wm. C. Shepard

Period

Last paid:

By whom H. E. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Reorganization shows 2^d Lieutenants
present for duty.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

James H. Estes

27th, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Called by 5. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Original

Confederate.

16

Texas.

2nd Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Burlington.

By whom Lt Col. Shepard.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers.

To what time, 186.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Resigned. Resignation
accepted to take effect from
July 16/63. by sp. no. 2087. Lt Gen
Smith.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Jan. 17. 1862

2 Lt., Co. 13, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

J. H. Estes.

2 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

Jas. F. Estes.
2 Lt. Jr., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt } *Absent*
Station } *Va. Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th was organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were never the 10th and merely squads, or skeletons of a regiment, then mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. F. Estes

2 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
James A. Estes
John B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

E. J. A. D. Estes
L. B., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

16

Texas.

Jas. F. Estes
2nd. Co. B. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 21, 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned
Aug. 27, 1863

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

J. Bay

Copyist.

VOUCHER, No. 35

Paid the 31 day of August 1864

D. L. Bates 2^d Lieut.

Co. B. 1st Regt. Mass. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay \$ 160.00

Forage ..

Amount \$ 160.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To James J. Estes 7th Lt. Company 13th Div
 Hon. Secy. of War

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	To June 21 st Aug 2		2	—	80.00		160.00		
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							8	160.00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the day of

C. S. A.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 1862
 this day of August, 1862, the sum of One hundred and Sixty
 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... \$ 160
 Forage,.....
 Amount,..... \$ 160

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. J. Estes 2nd Lt.
 Co. H. 13th Div.

H. Q. Dept. Trans. Min.
Shreveport, La. July 15-63

Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. H. Smith
Lt. Col. Comdg



Ad Gen Flournoy
Camp near Delhi, La.
July 4th 1863
2nd Lt. J. F. Ester Co: 73rd

one E. 21
Resignation
Part d. o. no 203 a. all o
Aug 27. 1863
H. J. McCulloch: Brig
Delhi La July 5th 1863
Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Henry E. McCulloch
Brig and Comdg Brigade
Approved. Respectfully
forwarded
W. H. Smith
Maj. Gen. Comdg

H. Q. Dis. Water in
Alexandria July 10th
Respectfully forwarded
W. H. Smith

Camp near Delhi La July 4/63

Capt. W. F. Smith

Comdg Co B. Flannery's Regt I.R. S.

Sir

I desire through you to offer my resignation as a Second Lieutenant in your Company and to ask of the Commanding General that I may be transferred as a private to Col. Debray's Regt of Cavalry stationed at Johnston Texas

My reasons for making the above request are as follows - I have served as a Lieutenant in your Company for the last eighteen months and during that time have been unfit for duty nearly half the time and feel that I am not able to stand the fatigue of the Infantry service -

Therefore in justice to your Company and myself I tender this my resignation to take effect immediately - And as it is not my intention or desire to quit the service I trust the Comdg General will be fit to grant my petition for transfer

I am very respectfully yours &c

Approved

W. F. Smith Capt

Co. B. Flannery's Regt

J. G. Foster

1st Lt Co B Flannery's Regt

I. R. S.

St. Jas. R. E. to of Co B Flannery's report
I have attended this several attacks of illness
have known him for the past twenty months
and during that time this with the regi-
ment, has been a major portion of the
time on the sick list. He is a feeble
man physically not of robust constitution
and in my opinion, not fit to endure
the marches & other fatigue incident to
Infantry service.

Camp near Delhi La
July 5th 1863.

Approved

James E. Shepard

1st Lt Co B Regt.

Wm. M. Allen
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

VOUCHER, No. 66

Paid the 31 day of Sept 1862

A. L. Castro

2d Louis la "B" O. B.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 8000

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 8000

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

Joel H. Estes 2^d Lt. Cal. B. Hussars Regt. 2^d V. S. D. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>May 31/62</i>	<i>Sept. 2/62</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. J. Kemp* *as pay* *for my* *service* *from* *the* *1st* *of* *Sept* *1862* and to the *1st* *of* *Sept* *1862* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut. J. Kemp* *as pay* *for my* *service* *from* *the* *1st* *of* *Sept* *1862* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *Eighty* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *80*

Forage,.....

Amount,..... *80*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Joel H. Estes

Co. B. Cal. B. Hussars Regt.

N. 44.

Receipt for Goods received
to Lewis Cole for his
own use

1st Quarter 1862.

V

80

Texas Arsenal March 3^d 1862
Capt W. G. M. Samuel P. C. S. A. Ord

One Cavalry Sabre
v One Belt & Plate

\$7.00

whipped
8.95

For which I have paid to the said Capt
W. G. M. Samuel the cost price Eight 95/100
Dollars
J. F. Estes

2nd Link Co. B. 7th Reg. Tex. Vol. Inf.
(Flourish)

—No. 38.—

No. 23. Abstract I. ... 2nd Qr. 1862

STATIONERY.

Issued to *James De Lott* 1862

James 24th Nov

16 Dec 24

STATIONERY for James F. Estes 2nd Lieut Co B 90th Regt I. O. S.
Virginia, Front for the Quarters
 on the 1st of April 1862, and ending on the 30th of
June 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills	Ounces of Wax.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink-Border.	Red-Book.	Pen-Holder.
12		3	6	1/4				1	1

I, certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. F. Estes 2nd Lieut Co B
Flournoy Regt I. O. S.
 Received at Virginia, Front on the 24th of June, 1862
Captain S. D. Carrington A. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

12 quires of letter paper, Three quires of foolscap paper,
3 sheets of envelope paper, One fourth ounces of wax, One ounce of
 sealing wax, One piece of tape, One Red-Book, One Pen-Holder.

In full of the above requisition.

(SHOULD BE DUPLICATED.)

J. F. Estes

Voucher. No 20.

Paid 13th November 1862.

J. J. Cotes 2nd Lieut
Company B.

From 1st October 1862

To 31st " 1862

Pay \$80⁰⁰

Confederate States of America

To James E. Estes, Jr 2nd Lieutenant
Company B Flournoy's Reg (S.V.A. 99

What Account.	Commencement And Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay pr Month.		Amount		Remarks.
	From.	To-	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	
1862	1862								
1862	Oct 1st	Oct 31st	1	00	50	00	50	00	
years service									
for honor							100	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any pay, or received money in lieu of any part of the time charged for; that I have not been actually kept in service, and were not actually kept in service for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for and staff appointed, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States; and that the last pay I received was from.

Lieut. J. E. Kemp

A. Q. M. Flournoy's Reg. Texas Vol. Inf.
and to the 31st day of September 1862

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. K. S. Flowers A. Q. M. this Seventh day of November 1862 the Sum of Eighty Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$80.00

Amount \$80.00

Signed Duplicates

J. E. Estes Jr 2nd Lieut.
Company B Flournoy's Reg. S.V.A.

Voucher No. 46

Paid the 12 day of Dec 1862

J. E. Butler *Ind. Sec.*

1000 *C.S.*

Paid the 1 day of Jan 1862

100 *C.S.*

100 *C.S.*

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. W. Estes

3rd Co., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862.

Where Camp Grove

By whom Col Flournoy

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were always all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

G. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John *Estes*
John, Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Grace*

By whom *Col Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. F. Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(102)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

11th Estes
3rd Supt
3 Supt, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862
Dated Feb 8. 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1862,

Where *Camp Grace*

By whom *Col Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862,

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *Appointed 3rd Supt*
Oct 15/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Copyright.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 20, 1862.

Where Camp Grace

By whom Col Flournoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time, 186.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Quarled from
furlough discipline list
furnished

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

E. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. W. Estes

, Co. B., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862,

Where Camp Green

By whom Col Flournoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

E. E. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. W. Estes.

Privt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 20, 1862

Place Camp Hebert, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and as
the 7th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
at first, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. W. Estes.

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 4*, 1862.

Place *Camp Croce*

Remarks: *App't 3 Cpl. May 4/62.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jno. Stewart

Captain.

✓ 1264

Said August 22nd 1867

Right John W. Carter

From No. 104862

W Dec 3, 52 / 862

Page 424

CoB. Flourings 16 Tex 24

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Sergeant of Company *A* *Heavy* Regiment of *Texas*
Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	OCCUPATION.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.
John W. Estes	Sgt	27	Blue	Light	Light	5	8	Arkansas	Washington	Farmer	20 Sept 62	Hemphill	A. J. Henry	30 Oct 62	50		

REMARKS:

Taken from Description given by A. J. Henry, 1st Lieut. Commanding Co. B. Heavy Regt Texas vol Infantry

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.

Dated, _____ "Signed," _____

The Confederate States

John W. Estes

1862	For pay from 1 of November 1862 to 31 of December 1862 being 2 months and _____ days, at \$ 17.00 per month	34.00
	For use of Horse and Arms, _____ days, at 40 cts. per day, - - - - -	
	For pay for travelling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -	
	For pay for travelling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -	
	For Clothing allowance, - - - - -	
	Amount, - - - - -	
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, - - - - -	
	Balance paid, - - - - -	34.00

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 22 day of August 1863.

RECEIVED, at *John W. Estes*, this 23 day of August 1863, of *J. C. Henry* A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Thirty four dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS *A. J. Henry* *A. J. Henry*
SIGNED DUPLICATE.

Etheridge, James H.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	5900	20
2		5975	21
3		6097	22
4		6218	23
5		6336	24
6		6444	25
7		6526	26
8		7632	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

UNION MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

18

Texas.

James St. Etheridge
Sergeant, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis

Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Col. Allen

Period Three years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

W. St. Bogart

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

James H. Etheridge.

Sergeant { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book Mark:

H. St. B. B. B.

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

Jas. H. Benning.
3 Corps, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 35.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas - R. & P. 734274.

Mark:

W. H. Boyarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

Gas A. Etheridge

2nd Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry St

By whom B. L. Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kempf

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

E

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

James H Etheridge
3rd Co, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apr 3, 1862

Where Camp July 24

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Thomas

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1864, to April 24, 1865, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

20000033E

G Green

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

James H Etheridge
404th, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furl. 45 days
from 10 Aug 1863 by order
Brig Gen Hanes bonds
div

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hanes's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1862 to April 1863, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

G. C. West

Captain

E

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Etheridge

2 Sgt, Co. D

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Gf Texas Tex

By whom Gf Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted Jan 1/64
on extra guard at
Spurlock 21 Feb 164

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Gf Allen

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. H. Etheridge.

3 Cpl. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Perry

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. H. Ethridge.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 28, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

CRESS

Copyist.

J.H. Sturges
1624 Inf
Wt
P. 10

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. A. Othman - 1st Co. 2d 15th Reg. Tex. Inf.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

...*22nd* day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., and ~~Assistant~~ Provost Marshal.

Fayette County Tex.

7

Etheridge, John C.

Co. L., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Grant's 1st Texas Regt.,
about April 10, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0665-995	20
2	6117	21
3	6237	22
4	765-2	23
5	8349	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

J. C. Etheridge

Capt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom J. M. P. French

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment

infantry. The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Signature:

H. H. Bozarth

Copies

Confederate.

E

16

Texas.

J. C. Conneridge
Capt. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 29
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *J. M. P. French &c.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in
1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas - R. & F. 73474.

mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copyd.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John B Etheridge

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 15 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom J M P French

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 8, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 8 1862 & paid off.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

20000531

A B French

Copyright

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

J. C. Eskridge +
Capt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place La Grange

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

and others for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 1st, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

C²

16

Texas.

L. C. Eldridge

But., Co. *1*, F.urnoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

left from June 14
to July 10, 1862

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company 3) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

C-14 & W. 1000
77
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

J. C. Etherage
Co. J.

16th Reg't of Tex Inf.



Received (A. & I. G. O. B. O.) Dec 23
1862

Approved
J. E. Shepard
Lt Col Comd Regt

16th Inf. Tyler, Texas,
Aug. 23, 1862.

Lt. Col. Shepard
will discharge J. C.
Etheridge on the
within certificate -

By order of
Brig. Gen. McCulloch
Jno. Henry Brown
Adjutant

CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private J. C. Etherage, of Captain L. W. Moore's
Company, (5) of the Honorable Regiment of Confed-
erate States Vol. Inf., was enlisted by Capt. Moore's
at the Honorable Regiment of Reg. Vol. Inf., at La Grange
Georgia on the 14th day of May, 1862, to serve three
years; he was born in Georgia in the State of North Carolina, is
27 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark
complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been
absent for duty 20 days.

Station: Tyler

Date: Aug 25th 1862

L. W. Moore
Capt. Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Private Etherage
of Captain L. W. Moore's Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of

consumptive tuberculosis and constitutional
debility and in my opinion should be
discharged from the service

A. G. M. Waller
Surgeon (C. S. A.)

Discharged this 25th day of Aug, 1862, at Tyler

John E. Shepherd
Lt Col Commanding the Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From _____ County _____ State _____

(DUPLICATES.)

Euckert, W.

F. & S.

Co. , 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D and H, Granbury's Cavalry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663025	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Euckert

musician, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 25

1862

Where

Travis Co. Tex

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to
his Co Aug 27/63

Name does not appear in
column of names present

Small columns for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 11, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Nelson

Evans, George W.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbrier's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44203714

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

See also

16	16	16
----	----	----

Residence

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated Monroe, La., June 9, 1865.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

A. Farley

+

Everett Flavius

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Com. D and H, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066	5-134	20
2		5-231	21
3		5-326	22
4		5-417	23
5		5-505	24
6		75-95	25
7		78-21	26
8		8075	27
9		8506	28
10		8932	29
11		5-032	30
12		9232	31
13	4438	9928	32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

By MARK:

See also

Write nothing above this line

Ernest Harris
Trans Co. Tex
Conscript

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

McShelley

Brig. Gen. T. S. T.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

James Everett
Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 4

, 186*3*

Where

Austin

By whom

C. F. Millett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed as Clerk
in Reg't Quarter Master
Capt. Lyndon's Co. Col
Lyon's. No order on
file.*

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Clerk

E

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Flavius Everett
Capt. G.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

C. F. Millett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. F. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detained as clerk
in Brigade Quarter
Master's Dept

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederates

Mark:

J. H. Helms

Captain

5

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Alvin D. Everett
Capt

Age *27* years, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Not dated

, 186 *x*

Enrolled:

When

May 1.

186 *2*

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

G. F. Millitt

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 186 *2*

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows payment
for rolling 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Flavius Everett
Cvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

E

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Flavins Everett
Capt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 4, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

C. F. Millett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Extra duty
Clerk Regt. Q. M. Dept

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Pioneer") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

F. Everett.

Put., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 4, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

18

Texas.

F. Everitt

Cvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

for Mrs. Clk.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when numbered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

G. Everett

Out. , Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

for Mr. Capt. Va. Point.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E
F. Everett
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

CLK in Q-Mr Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Everett
Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

on detached service

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

8

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Fr Everett
Plt

Age 27 years. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 21

Where

Austin, 186

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

5

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Copies made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1892 of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General's Office, - R. & P. Staff.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy.

(Confederate.)

80 | 1 | 6 | Tex

G. Everett

Plt. Le. Co. Regt. 1st Tex Inf.

Residence Gr. Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

18

(3000)

[Signature]

Copyist

[No. 22.]

No. 5, Abstract B, 3^d Qr., 1862

Having Current

Dollars

Three 75[¢]
100

Paid 14th of July, 1862

A Duplicate Muster Roll of
Extra duty men required for
file with this voucher to dep.
-post it. *Long*

THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States

To *Flaming Cross*

DA

Date	For	DOLLARS	CENTS
1862.			
May 31.	Services as Extra-duty man as Clerk to Captain L. D. Carrington A. Q. M. C. S. Flannoy Regiment T. V. Inf. from the 17 th to 31st of May 1862. 15 days at 25 per day.	3	75

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

L. D. Carrington

Capt & A Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Flannoy Regiment T. V. Inf.

RECEIVED AT

1862.

of

Army, the sum of

Three

and seventy five

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Camp Grace near Hampton the 14th of July

of Captain L. D. Carrington

Assistant Quartermaster C. S.

Flaming Cross

cents, in full of the above account.

Flaming Cross

dollars

[No. 22.]

No. 6, Abstract B, 3rd Qr., 1862

Flann's Creek

Dollars Three 75-

Paid 16th July 1862

A Duplicate Muster
Roll of Extra duty men re-
quired for file with this
voucher to support it
L. M. G.

Confederate States of America

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *Flavins Everith*

Q. M.

Date.

For

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1862

July 15

*Services as Extra duty man or clerk
to Capt L D Carrington A G M
C S A Flournoys Regiment T D
from 1st to 15th July 1862 15 days
25¢ per day*

3 75

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

L D Carrington

Capt & A Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Flournoys Regt T D

RECEIVED AT

Camp Groce

, the *15th* of

July

by *Captain L D Carrington*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of

Three

dollars

and Seventy five

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Flavins Everith

Everett, S.

Co.

G

16

Regt

16th Inf. Div.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amputation Sheet

Assignment

Contracts

Loss or Effects

Location

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

11th Street
10th May;

11

11

11

11

No. 7

Ad 2nd Cavalry Force West
1st Div of the South
Austin Texas *July 26th 1865.*

F. E. Smith of *G.* Company *1st*
Regiment *Texas Infantry* C. S. A., residing in
Harris County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL *E. R. GARDY*, U. S. A.

Lieutenant Ross Russell
Capt 18th Inf *Adjutant and Protocol Marshal General*

Everette. F

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. David H. Gentry's Confederate Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Everett. Flavius

1139
Everitt. F

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised for David H. Connelly's General Texas Inf.~~
~~about 1862-1863~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Everitt. Flavius

Ewing, John A.
745.

Co. _____, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Co. D and H, Chamberlain's Confederate Texas Bde.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50661946

2 1960

3 1986

4 7099

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Flournoy
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March - June*, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *January 1862*

Station *Virginia Point*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Reports for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on October
November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
never the 10th and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

Rank:

1st Lieut

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

John A. Burns
Surgeon, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 3, to Aug 31, 1862*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *May 19, 1862*

Station

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. A. Burns

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John S. Swine
Surgeon, Flourney's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Mar 19, 1862*

Station

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when entered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

J. Swine

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

J. A. Ewing.
Asst Surg, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks: *App'd Jan. 18, '62.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

(CONFEDERATE)

E

16

Texas.

J. A. Eving
Surg Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, _____, 186
Station _____

ENLISTED:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

LAST PAID:

By whom _____

To What time _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

D. J. ...
Copyist.

Key Abstract of En G. M.

Stationary

Sealed to 30th Sept 1862,
July 6th 1862

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for *J. A. Ewing Surgeon*
 Stationed at *Virginia Point*, for the *2nd Quarter*
 Commencing on the *1st* of *July* 1862, and ending on
 the *30th* of *September* 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing-Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Bottle Ink	Shed Skin	Penholder
0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Virginia Point* on the *1st* of *July* 1862
J. A. Ewing Surgeon
Flournoy Major U.S.A.
Quartermaster, quires of letter paper,
 quires of foolscap paper, sheets of envelope paper, quills,
 ounces of wafers, ounces of sealing wax, pieces of
 tape, *One Bottle* papers of ink powder, *One Penholder* 72 Sheds
Claws in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. A. Ewing Surgeon
Flournoy Major U.S.A.

(No. 30.)

No. 11, Abstract F, 3rd Qr., 186 2

FUEL.

Hospital

Issued to July 6, 186 2.

Flournoy's Rest

16 Inf 3

REQUISITION for FUEL for *The Hospital* stationed
at *Virginia Point* for the month of 186

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

J. H. Cassing Surgeon
Lourdes, Ky.

RECEIVED at Virginia Point on the 1st of July,
1862 of Captain L. D. Carrington, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
cord thirteen feet inches of wood, and
..... of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. Henry Largent
Hornby, Rey L

Camp Weber - near
Stemfested & Christen & Co
March 20th 1882

170 George H. Lowmy
McCormick Ry & Eng & Sup

Regarding appointments
of Surgeon & Asst Surgeon

★

SE

NO 131

John H. Lowmy

Surgeon 16 Reg

16th Dec 21

Camp Liberty
March 25th 1862

Chas. J. Davis
Adj. Gen. & Lt. Gen. }

C. J. D.

Some time since
I wrote to H. J. D. stating that it was
necessary to have a Surgeon for the
troops of my Regt. then at this camp,
I requested the appointment of
D. J. Lewis!

D. J. Lewis has
since about the 1st of January been
actually and constantly engaged
as Surgeon here, although, he has not
yet received any appointment from
Head Qrs.

I have now five companies
here, and have no doubt, but that
at least three more companies will
be received, within the next eight

Says. I now that Dr. Ewing is
appointed Surgeon of my Regt. &
suggest to the Genl. Command
that it is probable just that the
commission date back to the
period of the Commencement of
the Dr's services here, to wit: the
18th of Jan'y last.

It is also
requested that Dr. H. B. Walker
be appointed Assistant Surgeon
to my Regt.

It is believed that the appoint-
ment of Surgeon and Assistant
to the Regt., is at this time a
real necessity.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

George W. Downing
Adj. Comdr. Regt. Art
Vol. Infy.

Geo A Ewing
Surgeon

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Headquarters.
Camp Albert

Near Annapolis
Dec. 28th 1861

Major Samuel Boyer Davis
Assistant Adjutant Genl
Galveston

Sir I desire

to recommend Dr. J. A. Ewing as a suitable
person to be appointed Surgeon to the 7th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

A Surgeon is now needed here.
Should the General Commanding see fit to
appoint Dr. Ewing, a communication to that
effect will reach him at this place.

Very Res.

Yours faithfully
George H. Murray
Col. Commanding 7th Regt
Texas Infantry.

J. A. Ewing

Res. Surgeon

Head Quarters
Camp Herbert

April 5th 1862

Brig. Genl P. O. Herbert

Sir

Your letter of
March 31st was received a few days since appoin-
ting me Aft Surgeon (for the time being) of Col
Flourens's Regiment. I accept the appointment
with the understanding that I am to be appointed
Surgeon (you approving) of Col Flourens's Regiment
whenever it is filled.

Yours very obt. Servant
J. A. Erving

(No. 38.)

No. 3 ABSTRACT I. 2^d Qr. 1862

STATIONERY.

West Virginia J. A. Coving

Issued to 30th June 1862

(No. 38.)

Requisition for Stationery for J. A. Ewing Ap^t Surgeon
stationed at Camp Meeker for the Quarter
commencing on the 1st of April 1862 and ending on
the 31st of June, 1862.

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Number of Envelopes.	Number of Steel Pens.	Number of Penholders.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Bottles of Ink.	Pieces of Office Tape.
1 1/2		12	6	1	1/4	1	1	1/2

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Chas. M. Dyer J. A. Ewing Ap^t Surg.
Asst. Quartermaster Regt. 4th Mass.
Received at Wilmington on the 1st of April 1862.
Capt. J. H. Winter Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

1 1/2 quires of letter paper, quires of foolscap paper. 12
envelopes, 6 steel pens, 1 penholders, 1/4
1 ounces of sealing wax, 1 bottles of ink. 1/2
office tape, pieces of

is full of the above requisition.

(HONED DUPLICATES.)

J. A. Ewing Ap^t Surgeon

(No. 33.)

No. ... 2 ... Abstract of 2^d Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES

of Asst Surgeon J. A. Canning

Issued April 1st 1862

16 Let 2^d

(No. 32.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horse, in the service of J. A. Ewing
Apt Surgeon C. S. Army, at Camp Green for Thirty
 days commencing on the 1st of April 1862, and ending on the 31st
April 1862

DATE	Number of horses.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>April</u> 1862	<u>one</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>12</u>			<u>14</u>	<u>360</u>			<u>420</u>	
Total.....							<u>360</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>420</u>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. A. Ewing Apt Surgeon
 Received at Hempstead the 1st of April 1862
Capt. Y. K. Martin Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Three hundred & Sixty pounds of corn,
— pounds of oats,
— pounds of hay, and
Four hundred & twenty pounds of ^{hay} fodder, in
 full of the above Requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. A. Ewing Apt Surgeon

(No. 33.)

No. 30 Abstract G 21 Qr. 186 21

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES

of Ser J A Gearing

Issued May 1st 186 21

16 Dec 21

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

One Private Horses, in the service of J. A. Ewing, C. S. Army, at Camp Meade for 14 days, commencing on the 1st of May 1862, and ending on the 14th of May 1862.

DATE.	Number of horses.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
May 1862	1	31	12			14	372			414	
Total.											

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

of

Captain J. A. Ewing the 1st of May 1862
Three Hundred and seventy two

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder in

full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. A. Ewing

No. 40.

No. *263* Abstract *K 2* Qr. 186 *2*

Surg J A Ewing

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

June 25/62

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One Barrel of Lime
~~and one barrel of~~

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The Hospital at this point needs white washing within & without to prevent infectious diseases from originating.*

J. A. Earing Surgeon

Capt. Fred. L. Heller Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

James G. Shepard
IV. Col Commanding Post

Received at Galveston, the *Twenty-first* of *June*, 1862, of

Capt. Fred. L. Heller Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *One*
Barrel of Lime and one white wash brush

in full of the above requisition.

(ISSUED DUPLICATES.)

J. A. Earing Surgeon

7. *R. platyrrhinus*
1st Band; 1 Brigado

Reading as follows -
Run III S.O. 2 & 5. 4000.
Date 1852.

H. J. 15th Division
Camp Nelson Ark
October 29th 1862

Respectfully Recommended
and Recommended
Henry B. McCulloch
My Dear Cant. Swin

Reading 4.0.
Dec 3 1962

Comrs Nelson
Oct 28 1862

J. E. Ewing 16
Surge. Hournoy's Det. Regt.

Offers his resignation

Chm. No. 28 IV.

Reply referred to D. Moore
Sergeant General

By command of Secy of War

Wesley S. Whiting
2540
Du 1/6

S. G. O. Has. spec
Res. referred to at S. G. for
acceptance. J

Albany, N.Y.
Dec 3 62

Received on 29.6.

Res. 2nd Div. via Train Minn. City
Little Rock Ark, Nov-7 1881

Head Quarters, 3rd Brigade,
Camp Nelson, Va.
October 28, 1862

Col. George Flournoy
Comdg Brigade:

Sir:

I hereby tender my immediate and unconditional resignation as Surgeon of your Brigade, for the reason that my health utterly forbids a longer continuance in the service. I have to request that my resignation may be forwarded through the proper intermediate commanders to Richmond, with your recommendation, and ask that the Department Commander will either relieve me, subject to the approval of the proper Department at Richmond, or grant me leave of absence till final action may be had. -

43
Chas. Surgeon - 1st Regt -

I certify that I have examined the above Officer, Major Surgeon S. A. [unclear], and find him incapable of performing his duties as Surgeon of the Office, because of chronic Bronchitis and Hemorrhoids, from which he is subject to extreme feeble health. He cannot [unclear] or bear the exposure of his office.

Chief Surgeon
McClellan's Brigade

Head Quarters. Trans-Mississippi Department,

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 7..... 1862

Special Order
No 78

Extract.

II. The following named officers
having offered their resignations on account of
ill health, accompanied by Surgeon's Certifi-
cates of Disability, the same are accepted, to take
effect from this day, subject to the approval of
the War Department.

1.) Surgeon J. E. Ewing, Flournoy's Tex. Regt.

By command of Maj. Gen. Holmes,
S. S. Ancom
Act. Adj. Genl.

Adj. & Insp. Genl.

Label A

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Company Co. D and E, 16th Texas Infantry, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Label A

+

Frabian, Paul J.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4	5	44	20
2		4	4	76	21
3		4	3	38	22
4		4	6	41	23
5		4	7	17	24
6		4	7	89	25
7		4	8	47	26
8		4	2	79	27
9		8	7	93	28
10		9	2	23	29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOSS NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J.

16

Texas.

Paul J. Fabian

Put

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Grove*

Mar 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1862.

Where

Beleville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Hunt

(1862)

Original

F

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Paul J. Fabian

Put

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 22, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

L. Easton

Copyist.

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

Paul J. Fabian

Pvt, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22, 1862*

Where *Bellville*

By whom *J. Hunt*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut T. Kemp*

To what time *July 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Paul J. Fabian

Capt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

G. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads of skeleton
troops, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

Paul J. Fabian

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 22 , 1862

Where Bellville Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30 , 1863

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: Sick in hospital at

Alexandria La. &

On extra duty in Q. M. Dept.

Name does not appear in list

of names Present

do on roll.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

L. O. Barton

Captain

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

Paul J. Fabrian

But , Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Bellville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty in
Q. M. Dept. at Black-
smith Shop.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hawley's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Bank mark:

L. Barton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Paul J. Fabian

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mar 22, 1862

Signer's name

Paul J. Fabian

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

L. Barton

Copied.

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

P. J. Kaban

Privt., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 22*, 1862.

Place *Bellville, Tex*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Dr. J. D. Aubion
Appears on *Dr. J. D. Aubion*, Co. *Dr. J. D. Aubion*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In or Dept

About enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

A. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Paul F. Fabian

Pat., Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 52 days from
from March 14/65 to April 14/65 (at home)

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 24.

50669223

1912.

Ha gr Dist West La

Fair, J. A.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenback's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663608	20
2	3707	21
3	3808	22
4	3870	23
5	3967	24
6	7513	25
7	8217	26
8	44389408	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. A. Furr
W. A., Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Miss Furr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 12

, 1862

Where

Palestine

By whom

P. J. Simons

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*
since June 13 1862.

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. A. Furr

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

J. W. Fain
Pos, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *C. J. Sumner*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. W. Fain*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

Wm. Potts

(Confederate.)

F | 16 | Texas.

J. A. Fair
Pos, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom P. J. Simmons

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt W. A. ...

To what time Mar 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

John Linn
Corpl, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James M.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 1863

Where *Wichita Falls, Texas*

By whom *J. Linn*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. P. Flowers*

To what time *April 3*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. C. Potter

Captain

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

J. H. Fain
Porter, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June & July*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *April 12*, 1862

Where *Palestine*

By whom *C. J. Simons*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Was dropped from the roll
as a deserter Oct. 7, 1863 but
restored to duty by Special
Order No. 13 Col. Flowers
Is due pay as corpl to Oct 7
1863*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were
only at below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

W. W. P. H.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. H. Rain
Put, *Co'd*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 12*, 1862

Place *Palestine*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861. The 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Fl.

16

Texas.

J. A. Kain

Privt., *Cod*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 23
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

(244)

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

10

Tex

James A. Fair
Priv. Co. D. 10 Texas Inf.

Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

3

(2004)

J. R. Spruance

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

36
Houston's

25

Gen. J. A. Main
Capt. Chalmers Co. A, Houston's
Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubella, convalescent
Admitted June 23
Returned to duty
Discharged from service
Deserted
Furloughed
Died June 24
Remarks:

, 1862

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 1862

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 81.

K. A. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tex

J.A. Frin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 1862

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

J. A. Fain.....

Co. B. 16. Tax Inf.....

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....2 Qr....., 186 3

Date of issue May 6....., 186 3 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fain. J. A.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry.~~
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fain. J. A.

Faires, John W.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenburg's Cavalry, Texas Div.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665918	20
2	6001	21
3	6123	22
4	6243	23
5	6358	24
6	6462	25
7	6547	26
8	7658	27
9	9278	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

John W. Fairer

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
County, Tex. *Apr. 3*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Levt. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *78.*

Remarks:

mark:

W. St. Bogart

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

John W. Fairer

Out. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

While company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

H. H. Baggett

Copy to.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John W. Faires

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *2 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 73474.

Check mark;

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ans H. Fries

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Camp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

John M. Fair

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. L. Lavers

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

H. B. West

(1862)

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Mo W Fair
Co. J

Appears on , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 3

Where Camp Terry Tex, 1862.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

G. B. West

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J
pro M. Fairies
Co I

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: *Apr* 3, 1862.

When

Where *bp Terry*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on duty at*
mill from 1 Jan/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Harris ^x
Capt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry*.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or sections
only, when numbered into the service of the Confederate

Geo. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

J. W. Fairer
Det, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on 24 days furlough from Dec 29/64
40175 furlough Mar 4/65

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Tarras, William S.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Company Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50665917	20
6060	21
6122	22
6222	23
6332	24
6460	25
6546	26
7636	27
8991	28
9263	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Wm. S. Farras
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Leol. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates in November, 1861, and April, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service until the Confederate Government was organized.

Mark:

M. A. Bozarth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Wm. S. Farras

Priv. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Trans. les.*

By whom *R. T. P. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100.*

Remarks:

V

This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Attest:

H. H. Boyarch

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. S. Tarras

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
only as below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General's Office, - R. & P. 18474.

Mark:

W. St. Boyard

Copyist

Confederate.

18

Texas.

Mr. J. F. Jones

Col., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were only 25 below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

F

Confederate

16

Texas.

Mr. J. F. Farris
Pvt., Co. D

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 9 Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

R. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Am C. Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jurg 24

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In arrest

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flowers's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Hart

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. D. Farris

Co C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Off Perry*

By whom *Co Allen*

Period *3 20 20*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

Th.

16

Texas.

W. S. Harris

Put., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. S. Farris

Pvt, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Bayou Matre
since Nov 24/62

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

W. S. Farris

Art, Co. *I*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

All enlisted men accounted for:

*The sick on 3 days of leave in
of sick furlough from (leave)*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

447
Farrell. D. C.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private David C. Farrell, Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.~~
~~about April 4, 1862~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrell. David. C.

Farrell, Hugh

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. B. and H. Greenbury's Company 1st Texas Inf.,
about April 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50662528
2347
2611
2699
2848
2777
2921

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Dough Jarrell

2^d Co. } Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brenham, Tex*

Dec 25, 186/

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 186/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 186/

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Five officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Russell
2 Co. B, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Arkans*

By whom *Lt. Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Hugh Farrell

2^d Corp., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Branham*

By whom *L. Col. Shepard*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Terrell

2nd Co., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861

Where

By whom *Lt Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut T. Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

R. E. Jones

Original

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

High Hissell
2 Capt., Co. 14, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.
Dated Feb. 8, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

High. Terrell
2 Co. B, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Cot. Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Thomas*

To what time *Apr 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

A

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecanoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Hugh Parrill

3 Sept, *Co B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 25, 1861.

Where

Burnham

By whom

Lt Col Shepard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flower

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

X
Farrell, John W.

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E. Greenough's Second Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662569	20
2	2637	21
3	2723	22
4	2871	23
5	2834	24
6	7068	25
7	7092	26
8	1	27
9	8337	28
10	8837	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

4
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. W. Finley
Priv., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 28, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where *Brunham*

By whom *G. E. Estis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

G. E. Estis

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John H. Garrett

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and unrolled:

When

Jun 31

, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt Estes

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough
June 12 to July 25

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jno W Farrell

Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt Estes*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt T Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. W. Farrell

Priv^t, Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862

Dated July 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 31*, 1862

Where *Wrentham*

By whom *Lt. Estes*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

James T. Farrell
Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

July 4, 1863.

Where

Brantam, 1863.

By whom

Capt. Farrell

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Carrington

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged in Texas.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

R. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John W. Marshall

, Co. 12, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 2*

Place

, 1862.

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.
Jan. 31, 62.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. W. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

John W. Harrell

Out, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

See above from Jan. 31
to Mar. 1

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

J. W. Farrell

Pvt., Co. *B.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 12
to June 25/62.

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

J. W. Farrell
CDT, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt W. C. Washington
ARK

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John M. Farrell
Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
July 12/62

These officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

1150
Farris. John. W.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: The Book of the Texas Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Faires. John. W.

Farris R. J. J.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Reconnoitering Co. and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

43064116

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE:

See also

6 16 Tex

Unit. U.S. No 10 Regt Tex Infy
Residence. Rapides Parish La.

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of different Commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 10, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 10, 1865.

8

100

al Boyd

Faubian. Jerry

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Gen. David H. Greenbury's General's Office, Texas, about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Faubion Jeremiah

X
Faubian, John

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry & Texas Regt.,
about April 3, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150663576</i>	20
<i>3673</i>	21
<i>3773</i>	22
<i>7489</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

SEE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

51st, Co. *1st*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862

Balloted:

When *May 12*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *J. H. Chalmers*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Remarks: *Appointed 51st June 16*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Wm. P. R. R.

Captain

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

J. McFurrow
54th, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. M. Jackson
539, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mich 12*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

part:

W. R. D. O. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Pro. Kaubian
Art. Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 12

Place

Georgetown

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or platoons
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

James Stewart

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tex

J. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st qr 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 30 1863.

Signature John Faubion

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. M. Faubion (Faubion)

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

J. M. Faubion (Fambion)

Co D 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 2nd Qr 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tex

J. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 186 2

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

J.M. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tex

J. M. Faubion

Co. D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for , 186

Date of issue May 7, 186

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tex

J. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Oct. 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J.M. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue

Oct 27

1862

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. M. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863

Date of issue Feb 11, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tex

W. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Faubian. W. M.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from the Secretary of the Confederate States of America,~~
~~about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Faubian. William

Faubion Jeremiah

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 5, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50663	609	20
3	709	21
3	809	22
4	909	23
5	969	24
6	991	25
7	992	26
8	987	27
9	201	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

SEE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

James C. Houston
Pvt, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Georgia*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *was*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James H. Allison
Capt., Com^d, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *He Chalmers*

Period *For the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *recd.*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Flournoy

, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Leorgetown*

By whom *W. H. Chalmer*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. F. Flowers*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on duty*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Wm. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate)

F

16

Texas.

Det *Frederick T. ...*
Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 12

1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

J. G. Chalmers

war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. F. Flowers

To what time

April 30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent 42 days
furlough from Aug 1 to 31
by order of 1st Brig.
Genl. Hays.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Vol. J. F. Farnham
Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: May 12, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached Service Div.
Corn. Capt. W. C. Maj. Genl
Walker

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Jerry Kaubian
Out, Co. *D*; Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*2*

Place *Georgetown*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small columns for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. J. Daubian
Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

J. B. Nyath

(Confederate.)

A

18

Texas.

J. Faubion
Adj., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See Adj. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the 12 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

7 (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

J. F. Aubrian
Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 1865
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 sick today sick for long time
27/65 sent to hospital
This officer for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

Jerry Fambion

Co. D. 16. Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr

1863

Date of issue Apr. 23

1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Number

Carried

(CONFEDERATE)

Jerry Faulborn
16 3rd Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for 186

Date Sept 30, 1863.
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 6, 186
To Aug 10, 186
Months
Days

Date of pay
Signature Jerry Faulborn
Remarks:

Roll No. 280
WILLIAM
Corvict.

456
Faubion, J. M.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Sergeant, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry, Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.~~
about April 1863

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Faubian, John.

Faubion. P. J.

Co. *7*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private and Confidential~~
~~about August 1864~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fabian. Paul. J.

J

7
Taubion, William

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and H, General's General's Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50663618
3718
3818
3899
3944
7460
8061
8880

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

F | 16 | Texas.

Mr. Landon

Col., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 12*, 1862

When

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Check mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

William L. ...
Pvt., Co. *...*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

rank:

W. L. ...

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. A. Chamberlain
Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *A. H. Chambers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April, 23, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

Wm. Potter
Capt.

F | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

William Famborn
Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862

Where *Levy Town*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Rolls collected for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

mark:

Wm Potter

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F

William F. Linn

491, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 12*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Sgt*

Jan 1. 1864 from private

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank marks

Wm Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

Th

16

Texas.

W. M. Kaubian

Capt., *Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 1862.

Place *Georgetown*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Staff officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when removed into the service of the Confederate

J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Wm. Canbrian

Out. Col., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Nurse

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Wm Faubion
Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Marshall since
OCT 29/62

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

W. Faubion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 1862

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

16

Tex

W. Fambion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1862

Date of issue..... Oct 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

William Faubion (Faubion)

Co. D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2nd 2r

, 1862.

Date of issue

May 24

, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

W. Fambion

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr 1863.

Date of issue May 8 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

7 16 Tex

W. M. Fambion

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 14, 1863

Signature W. M. Fambion

Remarks:

Fanbion, William

Pvt Co D.16 Rgt Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217page.....

Receipt for Ord. Stores.

Texas
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Panblon, W.

Co D 10th Regt Tex V Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 page

Receipt for Ord. Stores.

Texas.

Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Teagle, T. J.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50663-611	20
3711	21
3841	22
3873	23
7492	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Det, Co. *Flournoy's*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 13*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *4 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Wm Potter

Captain

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

D. J. C. C. C.
Col., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Georgia*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *T. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

J. J. Frazee
Col, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

J. J. Feagles
4 Corp, Co D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Georgetown Texas

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period var

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. Flowers

To what time April 3, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Drake

(Confederate.)

4.

16

Texas.

T. J. Feagle

Out. , Co. A. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 13 , 1862.

Place Georgetown.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1-a companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Joel Stewart.

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

T. J. Pearle

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Dec 23, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

T. J. Fensle

Co D 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 Qr 1863

Date of issue 1863

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tex

T.J. Pearle

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1862

Date of issue Oct 27 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Teagle, W. J.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. Daniel H. Chamberlain's General's Tombstone~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50662984	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

J

18

Texas.

W. F. Feazle

Priv.

{ Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20, 186*2*.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous *198*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not in the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. F. Feagle X

Co. 7, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Future entry cancelled

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. P. Finch

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. F. Feagles
Not

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 20 & Feb. 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.

Where *Burnett Texas*

By whom *J. S. Bourland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated**

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all privates present.

Field officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

7

Confederate.

18

Texas.

W. F. Feazle
Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20.*, 1862.

Where *Burnet*

By whom *J. L. Boulard*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

J. L. Boulard

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

W. F. Feazel

Priv., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. F. Seagel
Priv., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet

By whom

Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

W. F. Feazel
Priv.

, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Names
present as F. W. Feazel.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. Gay

Copies.

F Confederate.
16 Texas.

W. F. Feazel
Vol., Co. *C*

Appears on , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *Jan. 20*, 186*2*.

When *Burnet Co. Tex*

Where *Judge Bouiland*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

Hay

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. F. Leazle

Name appears on a , Company C.

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated *Not dated*

Term of service *War*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Signer's name *W. F. Leazle*

Date of enlistment *Jan. 20*

Remarks: , 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hemphill's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Bay

Original.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

W. F. Feazle
Capt., Co. C 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Have sick Hosp. Tulip. M. since
Apr 20/64 from wounds & collected

While officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(244)

Copy

APR. 24.

50669183

1912.

in action

(CONFEDERATE)

16

TEX

W. F. FEARIS (Fearis)

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863 .

Date of issue Mar 31 1863 .

Signature *W F Fearis*

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tex

W. F. Frazel

Co. C. 16. Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr. 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature W. F. Frazel

Remarks:

1863

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

W. P. Peanel

Co. G 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For.....APR 23....., 186 3

Date of issue 2 2r....., 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks.....

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

W. F. Fensel

Co C 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Qr....., 186⁵.

Date of issue..... Apr 2....., 186³.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

201
Zeiss, L

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Presented to Gen. D. H. Hill, at Washington, D. C.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Zeiss, L

462
Ferguson, George

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: General Order No. 1, General of the Army, 1864.~~
~~Revised by 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, George

Ferrell, David C.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663041	20
2	3141	21
3	3237	22
4	3330	23
5	7473	24
6	8844	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

David C. Ferris

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1,

1862.

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 11th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when sent into the service of the Confederates.

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

David C. Carroll

Plt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15

1862.

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Kemp

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

J. Baij

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D. C. Ferrell

Plt., Co. *10*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 1.

186*2*

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. Kemp

To what time

July 31.

186*2*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Back mark:

J. Bay

J

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. C. Ferrell

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

A. C. Ferrell

Date of enlistment

, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

mark:

J. C. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

A. C. Carroll

Art., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. C. Ferrell
Det. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Farrell. Hugh

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrell. Hugh.

Farrell. J. W.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From the ... of ...~~
~~about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrell. John W.

Ferrell, J. M.

Co. *B.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Greenburg's Cavalry Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662579	20
2	2688	21
3	7970	22
4	7973	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

J. M. T. ...

P. W., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 9, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Col Flournoy

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark:

H. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. M. Terrell.

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: Died at Va Point June 13, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

G. E. Jones.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

T. M. Merrill

, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 20*, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*
Feb. 19, '62.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

T. M. Keenell

Det., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 13*, 1862.

Place *Ua. Point*

Remarks: *Died from disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Stewart

Captain

Filey, J.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Comd and B, Granger's General Texas Brig,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150667195

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7.

18

Texas.

J. Wiley.

Det., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This column for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were organized in October 1861 and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and heavily armed, or mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

Finley Jacob

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased One David H. Finley's General Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50663039	20	1
3142	21	
3238	22	
3436	23	
7140	24	
7340	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

18

Texas.

Jacob Finley

Pl., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Blanco

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

L. Baird

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jacob L. ...
Nov., Co. *6*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 + Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 17*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

That officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. Bay

Original

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Geo. H. Finley

Art., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jacob Finley

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

Jacob Finley

Date of enlistment

March 17

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Northmost Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Gay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

Jacob Finley

Out, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 11th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not below the 10th and 11th regiments, or attached to them, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Jacob Finley

Privt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *7*, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jacob Stewart

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

F

Jacob Finly

Pvt. Co. C. 16th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens Bend, La. June 7, 1863,

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Killed. Shot in the head

Indorsed: A true copy. H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

H. Gode

Copylet

1871

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

J. Finley

Co G Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr

1863.

Date of issue Mar 31

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

F

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

J. Finley

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr

Date of issue May 7, 1863

Signature, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Disenport

Convist.

(CONFEDERATE)

7

16

Tax

J. Finley

Co C 16 Tax IN

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 8-Qr 1863 .

Date of issue Apr 23 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Fischer, Gratis

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and B, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50664	50
4470	51
4337	52
4640	53
4716	54
4786	55
4848	56
4880	57
4390	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J.

16

Texas.

Gratus Fischer

But, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Brooke*

mch 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *mch 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 22*, 1862.

Where *Bellville*

By whom *G. Hunt*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

L. Canton

(Confederate.)

Fr

16

Texas.

Gratus Fischer

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When march 22, 1862

Where Belleville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

and officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark:

L. Danton

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Gratus Fisher

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Remarks: Extra duty in Q.M.
Capt as wagoner

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate)

F

16

Texas.

Gratis Fisher

Out, Co. F

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: sick in camp

allotted for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Gratis Fisher

Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Bellville Texas

By whom Capt J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flower

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
only at below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

Captain

F

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Gratis Fischer

Put

Co. F

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

, 1862

Where

Bellville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

S. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Gratis Fisher

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mar 22, 1862

Signer's name

Gratis Fisher

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company G) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or simulated companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Sub mark:

L. Barton

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

L. H. Fisher

Capt., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 22*, 1862

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Fisher

Reg't., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged from Mar. 22
to Apr. 6/62.

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Gratis Fischer

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tax

Gratie Fisher

Co. F. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf

(Col Geo. Fleurnoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Apr 24

186³

Signature

by mark

Remarks:

Fisher, Alex P.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Grant's 1st Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

3066477
455
4672
4718
4787
4860

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

Alex P. Fisher

Priv., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The six companies (A to F) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they all served in the regiment and thereby gained, or should have gained, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

L. Hunter

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Alex P. Fisher

Reg't, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 24, 1862

Where

Ballville

By whom

G. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent ~~not~~ stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby caused, or caused the delay, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Preston

Capt

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Alex O. Fisher

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 24, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby equalled or surpassed the minimum when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Hunt

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

A. P. Fisher

Put, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Bellville Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on furlough
of 44 days from the
10 day Aug 1863 by
order of Gen. Hawes
Division Commander

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and largely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. J. Barton

Captain

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

A. P. Fisher

Ret, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 24, 1862

Where

Beeville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service,
with forage wagons
over the Atchafalaya,
La.

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

A. P. Fisher

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 24, 1862

Signer's name

A. P. Fisher

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L. Barton

417
Fischer. Gratis.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. David B. Gentry, 16th Texas Inf.,~~
~~about April 8, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fischer. Gratis.

Fitz James A.

Co. *L.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Greenback's Command Texas Div.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665974	20
2	6096	21
3	6217	22
4	6333	23
5	6463	24
6	6548	25
7	7631	26
8	7911	27
9	8344	28
10	9270	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

James A. Gitz

2 Corp. { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 5*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. R. T. P. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or straggled, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

W. A. Bozard

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James C. Siz
2 Corp., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 43
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 5*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry, Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1887, 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 194574.

Check mark:

W. H. Bozair

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Will, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *21st*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *St Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

5675

Copy

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

James A. Hig
2 Capt, Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 4, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry 24

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt H. L. Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were
not below the minimum and merely added, or skeleton
units when mustered into the service of the Confederate

200000332

U
U

26711

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

James A. Zig

Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sep 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sep 4, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom not known

To what time not known, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On furlough days
from 1 July 1862 by order
Maj Gen Walker

old soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and merely squads, or enlisted
men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

A. B. Hall

Captain

Confederate.

7

16

Texas.

has a file
on Co. B

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4 , 1862.

Where

Sp. Terry

By whom

Col. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

7

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained at
Brigade Hdqrs.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

James J. Fitz
2 Cpl, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small columns for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,
from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

James J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

J. A. Kritz

Capt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from May 21
to May 31/62

Enlisted officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

Jas. A. Hitz
Capt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from June 24
to July 10/62.

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and thereby spread, or diluted
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. A. Fitz
Capt, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

At. Gen. D. M. Capt. Houston Tex
Co. 277 Regt Hd qrs Sept 7/64

officers for the 16th (who knows as the 7th and as
16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

7

J. A. Fitz
Sgt Col 16
age 57 years
Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Date of Detail Nov 7, 1864

By whose order detailed

Genl C. K. Smith
Occupation Storekeeper

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

16

Tex

J. A. Fritz
Private Co. I. 16 Regt. Tex V. I.

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Ballisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed *Nov. 7* 186*4*

By whose order employed

Gen. C. K. Smith

Nature of service *Store keeper*

Remarks:

File No. 288.

E. C. Thompson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

16

Tex

J. A. Fitz

Co. I 16 Regt. T.V.I

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: *Present. Employed
by Capt. C. W. Taylor, A. G. M.
Chf. clothing & Borden*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Flaherty. T.

Co. *H* 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives One Dollar per Month for Clothing & Laundry Pay,
about \$4.00 per Month.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flaherty Thomas.

Flaherty, Thomas

Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. 2 and 2, Granger's Cavalry Reg't.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50660-378	20
2	3-612	21
3	3-888	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

Thomas Flaherty

priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Alleyton

Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Flaherty

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April

, 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, as skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate

16

Texas.

Thomas T. Quinn

Co. —, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Enlisted: ———, 1862

When

Where Allevton, 1862

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 1862

Remarks: Died

July 13 62
drawn from time
of enlistment

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy 10.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas Flaherty
But. Capt. Flournoys Repts.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Sept. 30*, 1862

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Phthisis Pulm.*

Date of discharge
from service,

Date of death

July 18, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 141

Wm. Brinkman

2001

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Flannery Test

Thomas Flannery

1st. Capt. Quin's Co. 2d. Flannery Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Bronchitis Pulmonaria

Admitted July 7

, 1862

Returned to duty

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

July 13

, 186

Remarks:

, 1862

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 90

J. A. Johnson

200

Copyright

Fletcher W. F.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives from the Secretary of the War Department
about \$100.00 per month~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baldwell Fletcher

✓ 1176
Flournoy, George
Fr
Co. , 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Col. David H. Granbury's General's Texas Div.,
about April 9, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

Colonel *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

50061939
1243
1237
1982
2006
2009
2042
2093
2983
9071

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

Flournoy. Geo

Colonel 16 Tex. Inf

Resound for promotion

See personal papers of

Walter P. Lane

, Co.

Reg't

2nd Cav.

743

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

George Flournoy
Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 4 Dec 28, 1862

Date of Commission, or } Oct 18, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Camp Hebert

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to E) were organized in October 1861, and the 10th companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

1st Lieut

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

George F. Brown
Col, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } , 1862

Station *Virginia Point*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent coming
Mel Sub Dist
Houston*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Stinson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Flournoy
Col Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1862*

Date of Commission, or } *Oct 18, 1861.*
Regimental Appointment, }

Station

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent Sick*

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. T. Carson

(Confederate.)

F | 16 | Texas.

George Flournoy
Col, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or } Oct 18, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station

Present or absent present

Remarks: Assd comd
of Brig Oct 2
1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. T. ...

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George Fournor
Colonel 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Oct 18*, 1861.

Station

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
+ absent with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hawkeye's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
not full below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. Steiner

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

General Fournoy
Col, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Oct 18*, 1861.

Station.....

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *60 days leave of
absence from February
10 '64*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark.....

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo. F. Flournoy.

Col. , Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station Camp Hebert. Present.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. C. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

R.

16

Texas.

George Flournoy.

Col., Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th) and as
the 1st companies (A to K) were appointed in October
November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and thereby quads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

John Stewart

(Confederate.)

7th

16

Texas.

Geo. Flournoy.

Col., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks: *Absent commanding
Sub. Mil. District Houston.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John S. Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

George Flournoy
Col, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Absent
Shreveport La
Det sent at Gen
Court martial Shreveport
La

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 16 7 154

George Henry
Capt 7 Infantry

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival Dec 6, 186

Post or station Spring Creek

Where found whilst in Galveston

Washing in House

General remarks:

mark:

Spencer

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Texas.

George Flournoy
Colonel, 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Apr. 25*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

J. Gay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Texas

Geo Hounoy
Colonel P. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Texas

To whom report

16 Texas Regt

Date of appointment

March 10, 1864

Date of confirmation

June 10, 1864

To take rank

April 25, 1862

Date of acceptance

March 11, 1864

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks

Appointed under
the Constitution by the
President

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 374

R. F. Payler

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Texas.

Geo. Flournoy
Col. 16 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 189

W. L. Ray

E. L. R.
Oct 13 1861

The J. Williams
Recommending Geo. Henry
for the Position as Colonel



J. Williams
Recommending
Geo. Henry for
Col.

J. F. Miller
Recommending
Gen. Henry, Jr.
Col.



for the *Rebel Archives*
Recommending *Gen. Henry, Jr.*

Thos. S. Williams

Dec 11 1861

Engle Lake Oct. 13. '64

My dear Sir

Col. Flournoy wishes to return from Genl. A. S. Clark, the appointment to command one of the Regts. to be mustered into service on requisition from the Secretary of War.

Will you be kind enough to state to the Genl. Col. Flournoy's position in the State. We are all anxious of his desire to serve his country at this critical juncture by relinquishing his office of Major Genl. There are few who have obtained so much general and universal popularity, and no one whose appointment would be received with greater favor.

Col. Flournoy will inform you of his prospects for having the Regt. sent for service at an early day in the event of his being ordered at its head.

your attention to this matter will
be properly appreciated.

Very Respectfully & gratefully

Th. T. Williams

To

Hon. D. G. Barnet.

of Boston.

...of my dear friend
...in Texas. I hope
...and I am
...to you and mine

Respectfully
George Wood
George Thompson

January 6, 1861

Mr. George Thompson

During the past winter
of 1860: at least
as well as you



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the majority of the page]

[Handwritten notes, possibly crossed out or in a separate section]



[Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located to the right of the stamp]

Galveston Oct 16/61

Major J. P. [unclear]
Commanding
1st of [unclear]

Sir

I had the
pleasure to call at your office this
morning but finding you were out
I have chosen to trouble you
with an explanatory statement of my
business. In doing so I should make
a brief statement of facts in your
possession in order to present an
account of my reference to documents
On the 30th of June last the
President sent a requisition to the
Governor of Texas for two thousand
men and the Governor of Texas
ordered up a Reserved Corps of
two thousand
They were required and placed in
bodies of instruction at several points
at the Governor's request, and
were sent into the service of
the Confederate States for the war as
volunteers. There are two mis-
takes in my comparing the men
with their own officers.

Brig^d Genl. J. McIntosh } Galvestone Texas
Commanding } Oct 18th / 61
Sept 9 1860 }

Sir

I received today
your appointment of me to the Colonelcy
of the 7th Regiment Texas Vol^l Infantry
subject to the approval of the President.
I accept the appointment and
will at once, enter upon the dis-
— charge of my duties

Very Respectfully
Yours &c
George H. Morgan

W 835-

Col. George Munroe

John C. Habat, & others
Members of Congress for Texas

Richmond.

Mar 30. 1863.

Remained Col. G. Munroe
in the hands of Brig. Genl.

Long of
file

Oct 24. 63



Richmond Va

March 30 1862

We the undersigned Representatives
Congress would respectfully commend
for favorable Consideration the
promotion of Lett as a suitable
person to be promoted Brig General he is
man of most ability & rich military
experience Considered by his Superior officers
of the best men in the Service his Reg is
amongst the best drilled in the Service
has been acting Brig for more than
a year we are satisfied his appointment would
be general satisfaction to the officers and
men of his Command where he has been
acting as Brig General and would give general
satisfaction to the people of his State

Yours very Respectfully

C. C. Smith

Montgomery

M. D. Graham

J. P. Taylor
W. B. Wright

Members of Congress
from Texas

April 2, 1863

Recommend for
appointment as Brig
Genl. Col. George
Bliss of Texas
who has been acting
as Brig. Genl. in
Arks.

Approved by the
President of the Sec. of War
Taylor Wood
S. G. Wood



Richmond Va
April 3 1863

Dear Sir
The undersigned Representatives
Congress from Texas have the honor
to mention Col. George H. Murray
as for Brig. General he is a
man of marked ability & strict
integrity he is considered by his
superior Officers one amongst
the best officers in the service his
conduct is considered one of the best
displayed in the field he has been
acting as Brig. in Arkansas for
some months we are satisfied his
disappointment would be hailed with
universal satisfaction by the officers
and men that he would command
as well as the people of this State
Yours truly
H. Murray

With Respect
John A. B. Smith
C. C. Wick
W. T. Graham

M. B. Wright
J. P. Sexton
J. A. West
W. L. Adams

Feb. E 19.

Adopt. Smt.
for inquiry
as to organiza-
tion - number

of Brigades
See future
reference. J.D.

March 10. 1864

Res. reference to the Act of
March 10. 1864
Brigade known to the
officer

Evans

Laurens

Hyndes

Albany

March 7. 64.

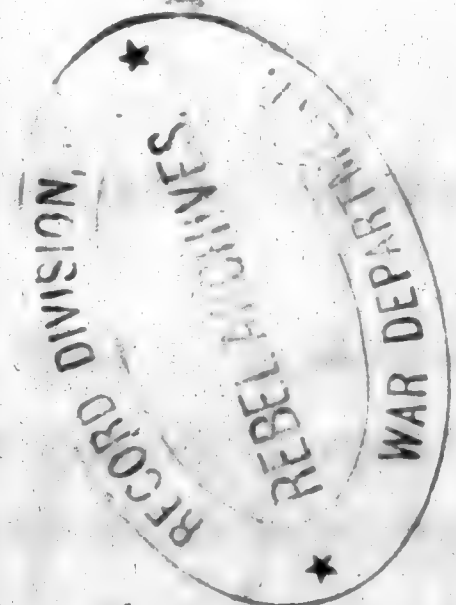
Texas.

Col. George H. Lowmy

Recommended for
Promotion by Lt.
Oldham

Col. P. for report

Bureau of the Army



Richmond March 7th 1864

To the President:

Sir: { I take the liberty of calling
your attention, to the case of Col: George Flour-
noy, of Texas, heretofore recommended to you
for promotion to the position of Brig. Genl.

Col: Flournoy raised his regiment
in the summer of 1861, and entered the ser-
vice for the war. His men were so motivated
and sworn into the service. Since that
time, he has been in constant and active ser-
vice in Arkansas and Louisiana. He has been
in several battles and skirmishes, and particu-
larly the battle at Perkins Landing and
Milliken's Bend on the Mississippi, just before
the fall of Vicksburg - in all of which I am
assured by officers, well qualified to judge
that he conducted himself with great skill
and gallantry. Very often he has been
by his superiors, as I am informed, he has
been entrusted with an independent command.
The climate, and country in which he has
been serving, are really more trying to the
constitution, and dangerous to the lives of
the soldiers, than actual conflict with

the army, and consequently more perplexing to the officer commanding.

I may add, that in consequence of the remoteness of the Texas Department, and the desultory manner in which the war has been conducted there, the real merits of officers, and services rendered by them in that Department, ~~scarcely~~ reach the head of the Government here through the regular channels.

I have known Col. Homan, since the year 1854 - resided in the same town with him until the summer of 1860. We practiced as lawyers at the same bar. He is a man of the very highest order of talents and business habits. of strict integrity and punctilious honor.

In the Spring of 1860, he was nominated ~~for~~ for the office of Attorney General of the State by the Democratic party of Texas. In that capacity he boldly made the issue, in favor of secession, upon the contingency of the election of the Republican candidate for President. was one of the very first who avowed that position

and by discussing prepared the public mind for action upon the happening of the contingency.

The Governor of our State being opposed to secession, refused to convene the Legislature. Col. Homan, to my knowledge organized the plan, under which our Convention was called - and drew up the call which was acted upon by the people. He was a member of the Convention and exercised great influence in controlling its action.

In 1861, he resigned his office of Attorney General of the State, and as before stated raised a regiment for the war, and has been in the service ever since.

Col. Homan is now about thirty one years of age, in the full vigor of manhood. has great powers of endurance. His capacity to control men, is excelled by very few men.

In view of his capacity, and services, both civil and military, I hope his promotion will accord with the judgment of your Excellency. I am

Yours obediently

R. L. Johnson



✓ 1861-

George Fournoy

Co. Comm'y 7th Regt,

Austin
Feb 20th

Suggesting the
propriety of Notice
that no more men
will be received for
life time than the
War -

Recommending
L. D. Carrington
for Commisary
of 7th Regiment

Austin Texas

My Dear Genl P. G. Hebert } Oct 31st / 61
Commanding Dept }
of Texas } Sir

I find that the Companies ordered to rendezvous at Millican are slow in reaching that point and have cause to fear that some of them will fail to report there or at Spring Creek.

A few arms have been procured from the State for supplying a Company now organizing here for my Regiment.

I expect to leave here tomorrow morning and proceed through the middle and Eastern Counties urging the tardy Companies and procuring some to supply the places to those who will probably not report at the rendezvous. I am informed that some of them have become disorganized by the belief among their members that they could get into the service for a term less than the war. If it were believed that troops would not be renewed for less than the war there would be no difficulty in promptly completing the organization of this Regiment. If there were public notification of

the fact that no more troops would be re-
-ceived for a long term that the war.
I am satisfied from what I have al-
-ready seen among the people, that
the three Regiments ordered to be de-
-voted at Victoria, and the one at "Spring
Creek" would all be filled in a
very short time.

If you have not otherwise deter-
-mined in this behalf, I desire to rec-
-ommend L. D. Carrington, of this City,
as a proper and Capable person for
appointment as Commissary to
the 7th Regiment Texas Vol^{ts} Infantry.

I have the honor to be
Your Obedt^{nt}

George Flournoy
Col. Commanding 7th Reg-
Texas Vol^{ts} Infantry.

Also Thursday

Mr. Colwell 7/18/14

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in relation to the matter of the
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Brigade Genl R. A. Bennett
Commanding 5th Texas

Galveston.
Dec 6th/61

Sir

I am
authorized by Gov. F. R. Lubbock, to state, that
a requisition from you, upon him, for such
arms as belong to the State, now at the City
of Austin, will be responded to, by delivering
such arms to any person authorized
to receive the same.

There are probably near two hundred
Muskets (Hunt Rocks) and Cadet Muskets
now at Austin.

I will need them all, to arm
members of my Regiment, provided
they can be used for that purpose
temporarily - and until better arms
can be procured, should we
glad to have them.

Very Res
Yours obt Servt
George Flournoy
Col Comd'y. 7th Vol Infantry

Head Quarters Camp York

July 20th 1862

Genl B. Davis

Chas. H. Smith

Sir

I herewith have sent

the proceedings of a general Court-Mar-
-tal held at this Post and the orders made
in relation thereto.

George Hornum
Capt Commanding Post

Very Respectfully
George Wilson
Capt. Commanding Post

Head Quarters Camp Belvidere
March 18th 1862
Genl Saml B. Davis
Act. Genl Dept, Texas

Major:

It has become necessary
from the fact that our 3^d Inf and
Commissary Stores are in the town of
Thompson and the continual arrival
of recruits for the different regiments
composing this command, and the
existence of half a dozen public
drinking shops, in the town to place
a patrol there, and I find it
difficult if not impossible, to make
the patrol respected when they are
unprovided with ammunition, I have
therefore made out a requisition for
a small quantity of ordnance
stores, and forwarded it here with
for the approval of the Genl Comd^g
and request that it may be directed
to the Ordnance Officer as soon
as he can fill it. I have the honor to be

Geo. Floumoy

Colonel

Head Quarters Camp Robert
November 17th 1862

Major Samuel B. Davis
U. S. Army Dept. Texas

Major:

I write to enquire
how the bounty provided for by act of
Congress is to be paid, by whom and from
what funds? We have at present in my
regiment about two hundred men who
will come within the provisions of the act,
and I confidently expect within the next
two weeks six hundred more who will
be entitled to the bounty. The estimates
of the 3% Int. at this Post, which have
been forwarded through the 3% Int. at
Houston cover a sufficient amount to
pay the bounty from, if he is authori-
zed to pay it, and Col Carter's Regt.
is not paid from funds received by
the 3% Int. of this Department.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

George H. Conway

Col Commanding Post

Geo Floumoy

Colonel

Head Quarters Camp McRae
March 18th 1862

Adj. Genl. R. Davis
S. A. Gen. Dep. Secy.

Major

We have up to this date
received the following Genl. Order, from Genl. H. A.
3^d of the Army - Nos 14 & 17, - from Dept. H. A.
2^d Nos 2, 3, 4, 5 & 11. - The intermediate Nos
have not been received.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
George H. Flournoy
Col. Commanding Post.

Geo. Thompson

Col. Smith

2

2

Head 2nd Mil Sub Dist Houston
Houston June 27th 1862

Capt. C. A. Mason }
and Co }

Capt.

I herewith enclose a/c
for printing - handed in by Mr. E. H. Cushing
agent for the publisher of the newspapers in
which the orders so were inserted -

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt,

Henry J. Brown
Adjutant Genl
Dist of Texas

Head Q^r Mil Sub Dist of Houston.
Houston June 9th 1862

Capt. Saml. Beyer Davis }
Adj. Gen. Dep't Texas }
Capt.

- It would
gratify me, to be informed by the
Genl. Commanding the Dep't., in
regard to the following subjects -
1. Has the Commander of the Mil Sub
Dist. power to make material changes
in the position of troops and materials?
 2. What power has he in regard to 3rd In^{ty},
Commissary and Ordnance Officers?
 3. What in regard to Provost Marshals?
 4. What in the arrangement of Composts,
and the control of enrolling officers?
 5. Has he any as to discharges?
 6. Do applications from the Commanders
of Posts and Regts. passing through
the H^q 3rd of the Mil Sub Dist. require
the approval of the Commander thereof?
 7. Is it necessary that the State Monthly
Returns of the troops pass through
the H^q 3rd?

8. What power has the Commandant of the Phil Sub Dist in regard to Corps in process of organization within the Phil Sub Dist?

9. Has he the power to appoint a Gun Boat Marshal?

10. Is Captain Hunter or any other naval officer subject to his orders?

Answers it will be evident to the Genl that answers to the foregoing inquiries are necessary to the proper administration of my Command, as the Regulations do not contemplate any such Command as that of a Military Sub Dist.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

George W. Conner

Col Commanding Phil Sub Dist of Maryland

1. The Commandant of the Phil Sub Dist has the honor to inform you that he is in receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in regard to the military expedition, or when not in conflict with orders from Hd Qrs.

2. As a Sub Dist. Officer, he is under his orders, and is bound to follow orders published and the regulations affecting them.

3. Gun Boat Marshals act under instructions from Hd Qrs, but must obey their immediate Mil Command in all orders not conflicting with their instructions.

4. Conscripts are assigned by Department and of recruiting Service and Common Hands of recruits.

5. The General Comd only can grant discharges.

6. Applications must be endorsed, approved, disapproved, or referred by officer in command of district or post - more military always to express an opinion.

7. Stated monthly returns to pass through Hd Qrs and forwarded enclosed, accompanied with such remarks as may be necessary.

8. Command of Sub Mil Dist has nothing to do with the military expedition.

for 2nd Div. Sub Div
of House No. 1000
June 18th 1862

Genl Geo. W. Brown
Com^d of this Sub Div.

Requesting Copies of
Genl. & Special Orders



Let 2: Phil Sub Dist of Houston
Houston June 18th 1862.

Capt. Saml. Proyer Davis
At a time Dept. Texas

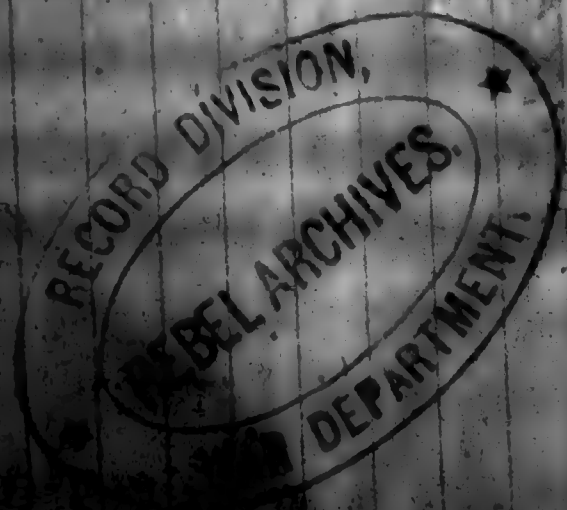
Capt.:

If you can
furnish me with ^{copies of} the Genl. Orders from
Dept. No. 3rd and such Special Orders
as relate to this Phil Sub Dist, I shall
be much obliged to you.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
George H. H. H.
Col Comd'g Phil Sub Dist

Request for
Blank Form

Col. Geo. H. Murray



Special Requisition

For	(Blank)
54 Regimental Monthly Returns	do
" 450 Company do do	do
" 300 Muster Rolls	do
" 450 Muster and Pay Rolls	do
" 300 Final Statements	do
" 300 Discharges	do
" 300 Certificate of Disability	do
" 450 Company Morning Reports	do
" 75 Regimental do do	do
" 450 Original Muster Rolls	do
" 50 Muster Rolls, Field, Staff and Band	do
" 25 Department Returns	do
" 150 Hospital Returns	do
" 450 Muster Rolls for Hospital	do

" 150 Hospital Returns
 " 150 Muster Rolls for Hospital

20
 20

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The Military Sub. District not being supplied with the articles specified.

Genl. Fleming
 Col. Austin
 Sub. Dist. of Houston

Received at Houston, Texas, the 1862, of
 5th Regimental
 Returns, 450 Company Monthly Returns, 300 Muster Rolls, 450 Muster Pay Rolls,
 Final Statements, 300 Discharges, 300 Certificates of Disability, 450 Company
 Reports, 25 Regimental Morning Reports, 450 Original Muster Rolls, 50 Muster
 Lists, Staff and Band, 25 Department Returns, 150 Hospital Returns, 150
 Muster Rolls for Hospital



Col. G. H. Hannon

Recommending R. H.
Galliafano as Chaplain
of his Regt.

I request that Recd R. H. Talliaferro
be recommended as Chaplain
for my Regt.

Very Respec
tfully

George Thompson
Capt Comd'g Regt 74th Infy

Capt Samuel B. Davis
Adjut Genl 74th Infy

Geo. Fournier

Chapel

Head Q^r Camp Herbert
April 10th 1862

Wm Saml. Proyer Davis }
A. A. Sea Dept. Tex }

Recd:

I herewith transmit
Monthly return of my Regt for the
Month of March 1862 -

Very Respectfully
Your Oth Servt,
George H. H. May
Acting Commanding Post

Geo Fowney

Colonel

Head Q^r Camp 11
April 10th 1862

Col. Sum^r Boyer Davis }
Act. Gen. Dept. Texas }

U.S.

Herewith I transmit
a requisition for ordnance and ordnance
stores for my Regt. - I should be glad if
the Gen^l would approve the requisition and
forward it to Capt. Good at Galveston.

George H. Murray
Act. Commanding Post

Major J. H.
 Hunter. I. in addition
 as a witness to
 made one from
 his muster rolls
 of the bounty fund
 needed for his
 Regiment.



✓
 Camp Robert - near
 Hempstead Austin Co
 Texas. April 4th 1862

George W. Flournoy
 Col Comd'g R.S.V.

The disposition of the
 \$20,000 bounty money
 in favor of this Post.

There nothing
 supposing bounty
 money received
 to pay all the
 troops as rapidly as
 they enlist, payment
 distributed made for
 - 20th and some
 portions must be
 awarded to bounty
 will be paid as soon
 as the money is received
 Col Flournoy to the

Head Q^r Camp Grant-
April 4th 1862

Col. Saml. Boyer Davis
At New Dept. Texas
Houston

Coo.

I wrote you on the
14th ult in relation to the bounty for Troops
enlisted for the war, and in reply, of date
31st ult, you stated that the money was on
its way, and that I could secure the men
that the bounty would be paid at the first
pay table, if not sooner. Col. Young, who
arrived last evening from Head Q^r,
informs me that twenty thousand "Bounty
Money" was in Houston and would be
sent to this Port, but that he had been
instructed that one half of the amount
should be used in paying Bounty to
each of his "Twelve months" Regiment as
would enlist for "three years or the war".
There are now three hundred and seventy
eight enlisted men of my Regiment, other
Companies which have been mustered
into the Regiment are daily expected.
A portion of one Company was mustered
into service before the "Bounty act" was
passed, and consequently will not be

entitled to receive any thing as bounty, until the
expiration of twelve months. The men last
referred to, have been here some time, really
need a little money and should if possible
receive the pay now due them, since they
will not be entitled to bounty until
the expiration of twelve months. The others
including nearly all have left their homes
in the full expectation of receiving the
bounty soon after their enlistment. Many
of them are quite poor and have left
needy families confidently expecting
that they would be able to send the bounty
to their families upon their arrival here
or, soon afterwards. Now I appeal in
behalf of those men, who confiding in
the Government have voluntarily chosen
to enter the service "for the war." It is
believed, if these men are now paid the
bounty, that the Companies will all very
soon fill up to the maximum number.
There are already nine Companies mustered
into my Regiment. The effort to induce
"Twelve Months" troops to enlist is fully
appreciated, yet if there be not money enough
to pay both Regiments the bounty, it is respect-
fully submitted, that those men who
originally enlisted for the longest term who

who sought no refuge in a twelve months
service and who have left families depending
upon the hope of this bounty, are justly
entitled to the first consideration.
I hope Col. that this will be the view
taken by the Genl. Commanding, after
the facts have been laid before him, because
if a different policy is adopted, I fear
it will impede greatly the enlistment of
men 'for the war,' in the additional Regts
now being raised as well as my own.
I should be gratified to receive an answer
to this by return mail -

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours &c

George F. Smith
Col. Commanding Port-

Geo. F. Lowmyer

Receivg. Office



H F A O

OATH.

I, George Horner, Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf. do solemnly swear
that while I continue in the service, I will bear true faith and yield obedience
to the Confederate States of America, and that I will serve them honestly
and faithfully against their enemies; and that I will observe and obey the or-
ders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of war. George Horner

Subscribed and sworn to this 18 day of Oct in

at Chickasaw before me,

E. P. Hunt

Notary Public

Volunteer Co. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas.

16

A

Geo. Flournoy
Col., Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on
FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission or Regimental
Appointment, *Oct 27*, 1861.
Station

ENLISTED:
When 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:
By whom 186 .
To What time

Bounty paid \$; due \$
100 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

Dipson
Corylist.

Write nothing above this line.

* George Flournoy

Colonel

7/16 Texas Inf

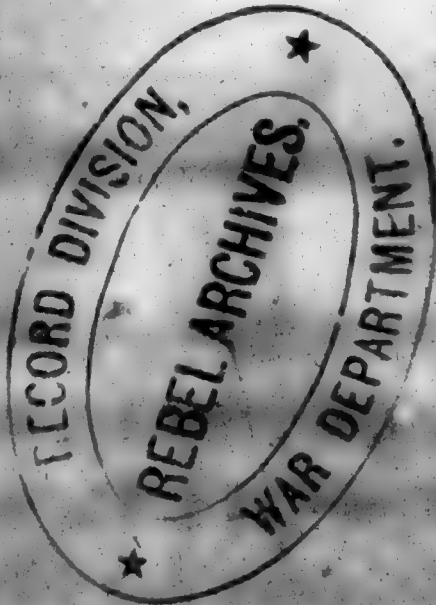
SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
CHAS. E. RICHARDS - TEXAS

14.

Head Quarters
March 7th 1862

✓
Gen. Johnston
Col. Comd'g

Requesting order for
Rifles for his Regiment



Comdr

Detachment

Genl

Detachment

Detachment

Detachment

Detachment

Detachment

Detachment

Head Quarters
Camp Robert

March 7th 1862

Brig Gen P. B. Robert
Commanding Dep^t
of Texas
Houston,
Texas.

Gen^l.

I feel authorized to state that my regiment will be entirely full by the 1st of April prox - By virtue of your order, the Governor of the State of Texas, authorized me to receive all the State arms I was able to collect. I have received two hundred and thirty four muskets (flint lock) and musketrons. If a different and uniform arm, for my Reg^t, could be procured it would be much preferable.

Major Macklin (Chief of Ordnance) informed me that several thousand stand of improved arms (Enfield Rifles & Minié muskets) had been received at Brownsville, and that if the Gen^l Commanding the Department, should so order, he would be able to furnish my Reg^t its full quota of uniform arms.

But few of the Reg^t will probably be armed, except by the government.

This is to request that the Commanding Gen^l issue the necessary order to Major Macklin

to supply the Regt with uniform arms.
We are war troops; intend to be prepared
to see good arms effectually and hope to
be supplied with them —

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt.

George W. Wornum

Commanding Regiment, 1st U.S. Cavalry

✓

Wm. G. D. [unclear]
 Honorable Officer of the

I am directed by
 the Genl. commanding
 to inform you that no
 under the Governor's call
 reporting at any of the
 camps of instruction, must
 be quarantined by the Genl.
 Master of the Post



Camp McVet. near
 Hempstead Austin Co
 Texas March 28th 1862

George Blount
 Col Regt. Tex Vol Infy

Regarding quarantining
 Substitutes and Gen
 disposition of our
 troops arriving at this
 Post - by order of the Gov.

To the [unclear]
 I am [unclear]
 Supr. under the Gov's
 are [unclear] along [unclear]
 the [unclear] [unclear]
 to [unclear] [unclear]

Head 2nd Camp Herbert
March 25th 1862

Col. Saml. B. Davis }
1st. Gen. Dpt. Texas }

Recd. Mr. A. C. Wallis of Washington
County applied to me to day for quarters
for a Company of Infantry which he has
raised in response to the late call of
the Gov. of Texas.

Mr. Wallis wishes to place
his Company in Camp and have it mustered
into service by the mustering officer stationed
at this Post, early next week.

Mr. Wallis informs me that another Company
from his County will report here within the
next week or ten days in conformity
with the Proclamation and verbal
instructions of the Gov. -

Mr. Wallis
Company and no doubt many others
which will report here expect to elect
their own Field officers and organize
Regiments &c. - My Regt. will soon be
full, Col. Young's 3rd months Regt.
was then Companies, and the quarters
at this Post are only assigned to accom-
-date two Regts. - It should be placed
to receive orders as to the quartering
existence, and general disposition of
all troops which may report at this
Post. It would gratify very much if
the orders were made as explicit as

Smith

Have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

Yrs. &c. &c.

George W. Thomas

Cal. Commanding Post

Geo. H. Conway
regiment. Colonel

Refused to Capt
Good
Bender of
Brewster
S. R. M. L. in
a. o. c.

Refused to appear
to the hearing
with the remark that
the Committee called for
evidence will get nothing
from him to the point

Very truly yours
Geo. H. Conway

He is now at the
- - - - -



Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores for Col. Flournoy's Regt Tex Vol Inf.
Stationed at Camp Helbert near Hempstead
Austin Co Texas

Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores for Col. Flournoy's Regt Tex Vol Inf.
Stationed at Camp Helbert near Hempstead
Austin County Texas

May 23
1862

Small Ball Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition

May 23
1862

Small Ball Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition
Small Shot Ammunition

Subin Post
Subin Post
Subin Post

Francis Thompson
for 2 M. C. of
Dulgo Burtin County

Application for
leave of absence

Approved & respectfully
referred
James Hagedorn
Major General of Dulgo Post

Approved and respectfully
referred
Augustus D. Dyer
Lieut Col Comdr
Post



Sabine Post
Sabine Pass Texas
June 1864

Capt L. B. Albrecht Art. L.
(Capt Term New Mex & Arizona)

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for fifty days for the purpose of visiting my family at San Marcos, Travis County, State of Texas and making some necessary arrangements in my business affairs for their wellfare and maintenance. While I am absent in the service I have not had one day's leave of absence or been absent without leave in the last seven months nor have I been in detached service for the same length of time. There is at present three companies of officers for duty the fourth one due on the 1st of July next it is absolutely necessary for me to go home at present for the above specified reasons. I have the honor to be Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours &c
J. H. Flournoy Jr 2nd Lt
Company F. 1st Calys Batts
Cavalry

J. M. Regan Capt
Company E. 1st Calys Batts
Cavalry

Handwritten signature
[No. 32.]

No. *26* Abst. G. *1* Qr. 186 *3*

Melrose Company *Chas. A. Long*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *March & April* 186 *3*

Issued *March 31st* 186 *3*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of *Capt. Malcolm's* Company
C. S. Army for *10* days, commencing the *31st* of

March 186*3*, and ending on the *9th* of *April* 186*3*, at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>March 31st 1863</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>9600</i>				<i>11200</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Pine Bluff Ark.* the *31st* of *March* 186*3*, of *Major W. M. H. H.*
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of barley,

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

George H. H.
W. M. H. H.

7318

Receipt of Col

George Flourens

July 19th 1862.

Entired

Received Houston Texas July 19th 1862
 of Capt M Spalding Good Secy Com. Office.
 The following articles of Ordnance & Equipage

No	Quantity	Articles	Cost per hundred	Condition
32	Thirty Two	Pellet Rifles	Not Known	Good
18	Eighteen	Enfield do	"	"
4	Four	Wheeler Muskets	"	"
10	Ten	Percuss Muskets	"	"
8	Eight	Rifles	"	"
50	Fifty	Bayonets	"	"
3	Three	Boxed Whacking	"	"
3	Three	Small Bore Loading Rifles	"	"

Duplicates)

Recd. 4/1/7

1323

Receipt of Col.

George Stinson

July 25th 1862.

Entered

Received Houston Texas July 25th 1862
 of Capt W Spalding Gold & Co
 the following Articles of Ordnance & Stores

No	Quantity	Articles	Cost at date	Condition
25	Twenty five	Mils Rifles	Sold	Good
34	Thirty four	Ensign Muskets	Not known	Good
1	One	Common Rifle	"	"
2	Two	Boxing Packing	"	"

Duplicates }

George F. Love
 Asst Secy
 U.S.A.

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received
your letter of the 11th inst.
and am glad to hear
of your success in
the cause of the
colored people.

I have been thinking
much of late of the
importance of the
cause and of the
need of more
active co-operation
on the part of
the friends of
the cause.

Ed. Howard, Esq.
New York

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

- 1. [illegible]
- 2. [illegible]
- 3. [illegible]
- 4. [illegible]
- 5. [illegible]
- 6. [illegible]
- 7. [illegible]
- 8. [illegible]
- 9. [illegible]
- 10. [illegible]
- 11. [illegible]
- 12. [illegible]
- 13. [illegible]
- 14. [illegible]
- 15. [illegible]
- 16. [illegible]
- 17. [illegible]
- 18. [illegible]
- 19. [illegible]
- 20. [illegible]
- 21. [illegible]
- 22. [illegible]
- 23. [illegible]
- 24. [illegible]
- 25. [illegible]
- 26. [illegible]
- 27. [illegible]
- 28. [illegible]
- 29. [illegible]
- 30. [illegible]
- 31. [illegible]
- 32. [illegible]
- 33. [illegible]
- 34. [illegible]
- 35. [illegible]
- 36. [illegible]
- 37. [illegible]
- 38. [illegible]
- 39. [illegible]
- 40. [illegible]
- 41. [illegible]
- 42. [illegible]
- 43. [illegible]
- 44. [illegible]
- 45. [illegible]
- 46. [illegible]
- 47. [illegible]
- 48. [illegible]
- 49. [illegible]
- 50. [illegible]

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

I am at
 1000
 1000

2. First - an in the country

11. *Chrysomelidae* (100)

11/11/11

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

is quite different

Handwritten notes:

1. ...
2. ...

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1. *Phragmites* (Common Reed)

21st Feb 1861

[Faint handwritten notes]

11. *Thymus* *radix*

il faut le faire.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1871
 1872
 1873

1871

Cd. Hounsey's report
for Blank.

Gen. Hounsey

Colonel



Received April 22nd 1862
of Capt. Samuel Roger Lewis and
Asst. Adj. Genl. the following
list of blank forms.

- 2 Muster Rolls of Staff and Band
- 20 Final Statements
- 3 Regimental Returns
- 2 Quarterly Returns
- 40 Company Returns
- 33 Descriptive Lists
- 3 Hospital Muster Rolls
- 34 Morning Reports.
- 1 Department Return
- 21 Certificates of Disability
- 21 Soldiers Discharges
- 10 Muster Rolls
- 30 Muster and Pay Rolls
- 10 General Orders No. 20.

George Henry
Co. Commr. & Asst. Adj. Genl.
Camp Alden near New Bedford
& La 1

Received April 22nd 1862
of Capt. Samuel Roper, Surg. and
Asst. Adjt. Genl. the following list
of blank forms

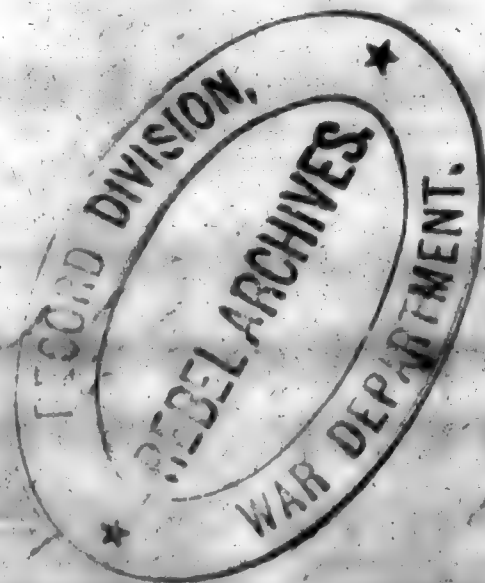
- 2 Muster Rolls of Staff and Band
- 20 Detail Statements
- 2 Regimental Returns
- 2 Quarterly Returns
- 40 Campaign Returns
- 23 Descriptive Lists
- 3 Hospital Muster Rolls
- 34 Morning Reports
- 1 Sept. Return
- 21 Certificates of Disability
- 21 Soldiers Discharges
- 10 Muster Rolls
- 30 Muster and Pay Roll
- 10 General Orders No. 20.

George Thompson
Co. 1st Cavalry
Post Camp Hooker
Mass. Nov. 1862

Col. How many
for blanks

Gen. Howmany

Colonel



4 General Orders No 14
 4 General Orders No 17
 15 Muster and Pay Rolls
 5 Muster Rolls
 15 Blank Discharge
 11 Certificates of Disability
 12 Final Statements
 22 Company Monthly Returns
 67 Company Morning Reports
 1 Regimental Monthly Return
 2 Regimental Morning Reports
 1 Quarterly Return of Deceased Soldiers
 2 Muster Rolls of Field and Staff
 1 Regulation for the Sick

Received the Above list from Major
 Samuel Roger Davis Assistant Adjutant
 General for the Department of Texas

Camp Schert
 Spring Creek
 Max Humphreys
 Feb. 6th 62

George H. Morrison
 C. Commanding Post.

- 4 General Orders No 14
- 4 General Orders No 17
- 15 Muster and Pay Rolls
- 5 Muster Rolls
- 15 Blank Discharges
- 11 Certificates of Disability
- 12 Final Statements
- 22 Company Monthly Returns
- 67 Company Morning Reports
- 1 Regimental Monthly Return
- 2 Regimental Morning Reports
- 1 Quarterly Return of Discharged Soldiers
- 2 Muster Rolls of Field and Staff
- 1 Regulation for the Sick

Received the above list from Major
 Samuel Boyer Davis Assistant Adjutant
 General for the Department of Texas

Camp Hebert

Spring Creek

Near Hempstead

July 6th 69

George Mournay
 Col. Commanding Post

3
 11
 2

Special Requisition

Col: Geo Hanning
for Blank forms



Special Requisition

For			(Blanks)
25	XX	Regimental Monthly Returns	(20)
50	XX	Company	(20)
100	XX	Muster Rolls	(20)
270	XX	Muster and Pay Rolls	(20)
300	XX	Final Statements	(20)
600	XX	Discharge	(20)
300	XX	Certificates of Disability	(20)
	XX	Company Morning Reports	(20)
	XX	Regimental	(20)
	XX	Original Muster Rolls	(20)
	XX	Muster Rolls, Field, Staff Band	(20)
	XX	Department Returns	(20)
	XX	Hospital Returns	(20)
	XX	Muster Rolls for Hospitals	(20)

30	X	500	Department Returns	(500)
	X	500	Hospital Returns	(500)
30	X	500	Mustor Rolls for Hospitals	(500)

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The Military Sub District not having been supplied with the articles specified.

Geo. J. Flannery
 Col. Commanding
 Sub District Houston

Received at Houston, Texas, the of 1862, of
 Monthly Returns, 450 Company Monthly Returns, 300 Muster Rolls, 450 Muster and Pay Rolls, 300 Final Statements,
 300 Discharges, 300 Certificates of Disability, 450 Company Morning Reports, 75 Regimental Morning Reports, 450 Original
 Muster Rolls, 50 Muster Rolls Filed, Staff and Bands, 25 Department Returns, 150 Hospital Returns, 150
 Muster Rolls for Hospitals.

(Signed duplicate)

Geo. J. Flannery
 Col. Commanding

7th 11

Receipt of Col^l.

George Stourmoy.

July 15th 1862.

Entered

Received Houston Texas July 15th 1862 of
 Capt W Spalding Good Actg Ordn Officer
 at Houston Texas the following articles of Ordn
 & Ordn Stores

No	Quantity	Articles	Cost when New	Condition	When Delivered
3550	Twenty five Thousand	Five Hundred Rifle Musket Balls	Not Known	Good	Good
5111	Five Thousand	Ship Rifle do	"	"	"
4200	Forty One Thousand	Five Hundred Musket Ball do	"	"	"
821	Eighty Two Boxes	Packing	"	"	"

Duplicate

Genl F. J. S. J.
 Capt. Andrew Regt. T. I.

No. 112 Abs. S. 7 at 3 Qr. 1863

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
St. George Hearney
18th day of March, 1863

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 4

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Major W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., S. I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 18th day of March 1863 viz:

(1) one pair of shoes
3 skin Black thread 1/2 lb

Cost, Dollars. Cents

4 00
1 75
\$ 4 75

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., S. I. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

George W. Murray
1st Cavalry
Desha Rangers

(No. 30.)

No. 11, Abstract F, 2, Qr. 1862

FUEL.

Col. Geo. Flanagan

Issued in May, 1862

16 Feb 70

stationed

1862

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any other use than above charged.

George Honnery
California

Received of James A. Pond on the 24th of May

G. G. Lanning, Jr. Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

42 feet _____ inches of wood, and _____

of coal in full of the above requisition.

George Horning
Capt. Commanding Regt.

Receipt
St George Flourery
A. J. 2 M

\$ 500.00

August 11th 1863

Sp. Dr. No. 128

Head Quarters Curtis River
15th Aug 1863

will turn over to Maj R. W. Graham & J. M. Curtis
Molcanis Company the sum of five
hundred dollars for Curtis River funds

W. H. Howles
A. A. A. G.

Col Curtis
Curtis River

\$500⁰⁰ Received of Major R. W. Graham & J. M. Curtis
Brigade this 11th day of August 1863, Five Hundred Dollars
public funds pertaining to the Quartermaster department
for which I am accountable to the Treasurer of the
Confederate States of America at Richmond Va
Signed Duplicitat
George H. Morgan
St. Duke Rangers & Co. a gm

No. 52/Abs. S, 4 Qr. 1862.

Receipt for articles sold to

Lt J. Flournoy

21 day of Dec, 1862.

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 21.75

RECEIPT for articles PURCHASED of Major Jno. B. Burton, A.
Q. M., C. S. Army, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at
Little Rock, this *26th* day of *Dec*, 186*2*, viz:

Cost \$

(1) Four Yls Jeans of 12.00
(2) + Three " Quakers 5.00
(2) + Two. P. Hoovers of 6.00
(2) + Two. H. Hays 5.00
(1) + One Hoys Pant Buttons 20

\$21.70

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED and received,
of Major Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that
I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal
use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

George H. Morris, 1st Lieut.
Inf., Cavalry Regt.

No. 434 A. S. 1st Qr. 1863

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
St. George Fleming
18th day of March, 1863.
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 152

owned and kept in service the Horses for which we have received payment, for
are below. We also certify, that the Non-Commissioned Officers and privates
the time paid for, although, in some cases, they may not have been valued.

✓
Flowers, A. J.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Crook's 1st Texas Infantry
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private A. J. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

50665034	20
5133	21
5233	22
5328	23
5472	24
5502	25
5602	26
5797	27
5822	28
5976	29
6003	30
6100	31
6246	32
6329	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

Fl | Confederate. | 18 | Texas.

A. F. Flowers

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 186

Where Custin

By whom C. F. Millett

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General's Office - R. & P. Staff.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

A. F. Flowers
Col

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

F

Confederate,

16

Texas.

U. F. Flowers
Priv

Age *24* years, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Not dated

Enrolled:

When

May 12

1862

Where

Austin, Tex

By whom

C. F. Hillelt

Period

Last paid:

By whom

S. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay made
of pr. to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

J. H. Vallentyne
Capt

Fl

Confederate

16

Texas.

A. F. Flowers
Capt. Co.

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex.*

By whom *C. F. Mitchell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Ally F. Flowers*
Acting Regimental Quarter
master

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

C. F. Mitchell
Captain

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. H. Flowers
Pop

, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Appointed Regt
2 m. Oct 5, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

F | 16 | Texas.

S. F. Flowers

Capt, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Oct 5, 1862

Station

Present or absent

Remarks: daily duty

Name does not appear in
column of names present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. Flowers

Capt & A. S. M. 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Date of Commission, or } *Oct 5*, 1862
Regimental Appointment, }

Station

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on detached*
Service S. S. M.
Brigade

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 14, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

A. F. Flowers

Privt., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 1862

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hartman's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Israel Stewart

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

A. H. Flowers

Out, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gr. Miss Clerk.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and an
company of the 16th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno Stewart

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

A. F. Flowers

Out., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

for Mr. Asst. Va. Point.

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

John Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. F. Flowers
Capt, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Atk in Rr Mr. Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

A. F. Flowers
Capt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

409 R.T. men

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. F. Flowers

A. F. Flowers, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Hempstead Tex

Remarks: *Actg Qr Mstr Brig Gen*
Oct 23 33 Spec 27/64 Brig Hd
Qrs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when converted into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W. F. Flowers
Capt. & Co. M.

Appears on an _____, Flournoy's Regiment.

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers
of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers
of said regiment, during the quarter ending
December 31, 1862.

Date _____

From whom received _____, 186

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

*Name appears only as sign-
ature to abstract*

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and mostly made, or discom-
missioned, then assigned to the service of the Confederate

mark: _____

J. Nelson

Flours, A. F. (Flowers)

Capt.

16 Tex. Regt.

Subject: Dropped from rolls.

Special Order Number 84/23

Apr. 11, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

Da

Tex

A. F. Flowers

Capt Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1st Qr....., 1862.

Jan 4

1862

Date of issue..... Mar 27....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

ATTEST

No. 2

Voucher No. 2

No 3

Völkchen N° 3

Review of Clothing delivered by Capt. A. F. Flowers agm
16th Sep Rify. To Lieut J. W. White Commanding Co "A",
in the field on the 17th day of September 1863.

21 Pairs Shoes Good.

I certify that I have this day delivered to
Lieut J. W. White Commanding Co "A", the articles
specified in the foregoing list

A. F. Flowers
Capt. A. F. Flowers
16th Sep Rify

Vorher 421

Receipt of Clothing Company Garrison Equipage delivered
by Capt. A. F. Flowers A. G. M. 16th Co. 1st Inf. to the Comman-
der of Company A; in the field.

No.	Quantity	Article	Cost		Condi- tion	Remarks
			Doll.	Cts.		
1	14 Fourteen Pairs	Shoes	1	00	Good	Del'd to Li. M. Hodge.
2	12 Thirteen	Hats			"	" " " " " " " "
3	4 Four Pairs	Pants			"	" " " " " " " "
4	9 Nine	Draws	2	25	"	" " " " " " " "
5	12 Thirteen	Shirts	2	50	"	" " " " " " " "
6	8 Eight Pairs	Shoes	1	50	"	" " " " " " " "
7	1 One	Top			"	" " " " " " " "
8	1 One	Skillet			"	" " " " " " " "
9	1 One	Pan			"	" " " " " " " "
10	2 Three Pairs	Shoes			"	" " " " " " " "
11	1 One	Shirt			"	" " " " " " " "
12	10 Ten Pairs	Draws			"	" " " " " " " "
13	3 Three	Shoes			"	" " " " " " " "
14	1 One	Blanket			"	" " " " " " " "

I certify that I have delivered the Articles specifying in
the foregoing List, as stated.

A. Flowers
Capt. A. F. Flowers
16th Co. 1st Inf. Infantry

No 9. 1st Qr. 1869

Blockading Recd
from
Capt A. F. Thomas
A. A. J. M.

P P

Invoice No 9

Inventory of Clothing delivered by Capt
 A. J. Flowers A. G. M. Flournoy Regt 2nd. 15
 Sigsbee's Bns Co "C" Flournoy. Regt 1-200
 at Camp Wright Ark. on the 27th day of March 1863

date	No or Quantity		Articles	Cost when new		Condition when delivered
1863						
Mar 27	20	Twenty	Hats	4 00		New
" "	7	Seven	do Socks	1 00		"
" "	3	Three	" Pants	6 75		"
" "	4	Four	" drawers	2 50		"
" "	11	One	" Shoes	5 00		"
" "	4	Four	Shirts	3 00		"

I certify that I have this day delivered
 to Sigsbee's Bns Co "C" Flournoy's Regt
 1-200. The articles specified in the foregoing
 list

Camp Wright March 27th 1863

A. J. Flowers
 Capt & A. G. M.
 Flournoy's Regt 1-200

16th Texas Infantry
Walker's Division, 1st
West Co. Sept 30/68

Chas. Spence Lt & Co. Sept 16th

Texas Infantry

Invoice of clothing

Rec'd from A. L. Master

16th Texas Infy

Voucher No 1

Invoice of Clothing delivered by
 Capt. A. F. Flowering 9 m 16th to
 to Lieut. Geo. Spawm Actg Adj't
 in the field, in the Granding 30th
 September 1863

Date	Number & Quantity	Articles	Cost		Condition
			doll	cts	
Aug 29	1 One Pair	Shoes	-	-	Good
	3 Three "	Drawers	-	-	"
	3 Three "	Shirts	-	-	"
Sept 16	1 One Pair	Pants	-	-	"
	2 2 Two	Shirts	-	-	"
	2 Two Pr	Drawers	-	-	"
	4 Four "	Shoes	"	-	"

I certify that I have delivered
 to Lieut. Geo. Spawm Actg Adj't
 the articles specified in the
 foregoing list

[Signature]

N^o 109
Abstract N

2^d Q. 1863

June 29

2 Names.

16th Ten Day

NO. 100 - (SUBJECT TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Pair Shoes for 100

That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service.

That I am in need, and can not

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

By order
Samuel Scully Capt Comd Post
Florence Laft
Commanding

Number 29 - June
for the shoes
I have ready (Signed duplicates.)

100 3. of Mr Oliver Capt
in full of the above requisition
A. E. Hadden Lt Lt
A. E. Hadden Major

Articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on

Flowers A F
Q. M. 16 Tax Inf

under the direction of

186

No. 1248 Abs. S. 186 3.

PURCHASER.

AMOUNT.

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Q. M. Flowers Regt.
19th day of March, 1863.

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 40⁰⁰

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. A., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark.; this 19 day of March 1863 viz:

	Cent.	Dollars.	Cents
(1) One set of staff buttons		14	00
(2) Two Over Shirts 1250		26	00
(4) Four Shus. Silk Undy		1	00
		40	00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. A., U. S. Army, the articles above
 and, that I have paid him the amount stated, and that it
 was for my own personal use as an officer.

No 1

12th Dec 1863

Clothing Account
Capt A. F. Thomas
A. F. M.

SS

Invoice no 1

List of Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage
delivered by Captain A. F. Moore A. G. M.
Hounso's Regiment, in the field, to Captain
M. H. Bowers commanding Company "C"
on the 4th day of January 1863.

Number or Quantity	Articles	Cost of each		Amount		Condition.
		Doll.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
Eight	Blankets					Good
Five	Shoes	2	75	56	25	Good
Five	Shoes	5	00	25	00	Good
Five	Drawers	2	50	27	50	Good
Five	Pants	2	25	102	50	Good
One	Shirt	3	00	3	00	Good
One	Apr.					Good

I certify that I have this day delivered to
Captain M. H. Bowers, commanding
Company "C" Hounso's Regiment, 1st
Infantry, the articles specified in
the foregoing list.

A. F. Moore
Capt. A. F. Moore
Hounso's Regt. 1st V. Inf.

Office again closed
16th Texas Regt

August 16th 1863.

certify on honor, that the last payment
made to Capt M. Quinn, Co 16th Texas Regt.
includes the 31st day of May 1863
and there is pay due him from that

Following
Capt M. Quinn, Co 16th
16th Texas Regt.

477-a
Ford T. B.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ford Thomas W

2178
Ford. T. H.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
~~about 1862~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ford. Thomas. H.

Ford, Thomas W.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Geo. D and H, Greenburg's Cavalry Texas Regt,~~
~~about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50663	144	20
3	144	21
3	240	22
3	328	23
3	481	24
3	504	25
7	477	26
8	174	27
8	360	28
8	853	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thomas Ford

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby stranded, or disbanded, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Hay

(Confederate.)

f

16

Texas.

Thomas W. Ford

M., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick from
June 17. 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

T. Blair

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Ford
.....
Vol., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5.* 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Bay

J (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

J. B. Ford
Wt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 5.*, 1862.

When *May 5.*

Where *Harris Co., Texas.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Oct. 31.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J

J. B. Ford

Priv., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 15., 1862.
Kane Co. Tex.
Capt. Bowers
War

Capt. Flowers
Oct. 31., 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent without leave
since Oct. 31. 63, from
extension of sick furlough.

Private officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thomas Ford

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

Thomas Ford

Date of enlistment

, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

Thos. Ford

Out., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 5*, 1862

Place *Travis Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

Thos. Ford.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 17
for 30 days.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

7

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. W. Ford

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____

Place: _____

, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:
Sick at Blanco Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

F

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. N. Fox
Priv, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Trading Co. Texas
Return 17 1862

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

Foreman, E. J.

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and H, Grant's 1st Cavalry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5066	6620	20
	6663	21
	6743	22
	6820	23
	6871	24
	6823	25
	7769	26
	8404	27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

See also:

See also

F

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R. G. Foreman

Private, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

all soldiers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not below the 100th and 100th regiments, or elsewhere, which entered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

W. M. Chace

7

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. J. Foreman

Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 15 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25

Where Madison Co, 1862.

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks: Leave of absence

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. M. Bullchall

F

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. J. Foreman

Privt, Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: One the
Confederate States
Army &

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th
regiments) Tennessee Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and thereby qualified, or selected
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist

Fr

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. J. Foreman

Pvt., Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1862.

Entered:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom A. R. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Small column for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as the 10th) were appointed in October, 1862. The companies (A to K) were organized on various dates in November, 1862, to April 1st, 1863, but they were never the 10th and were organized into the service of the Confederate

W. Mulhale

Capt.

(Confederate.)

It

16

Texas.

C. J. Freeman

Sergeant, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1863.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and on
company's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly
thereafter, were mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

七

16

Texas.

E. J. Foreman

3 blagr, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

186 4

Collected:

When April 25, 1882.

Where Madison Co.

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

References

By whom Capt H. L. Owens

To what time Aug 31 —, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Results:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Tennesse Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely guards, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. Wallace

Company

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. J. Foreman
Capt., Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Mar 25

, 1862.

Place

Madison Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Jno. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

7.

16

Texas.

E. J. Foreman
Capt., Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____, 186*2*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Texas.

E J Foreman

1st Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 1862.

Expiration July 31, 1862.

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
Texas Infantry.

16 Texas
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Flournoy's Reg't
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.
~~Recomm. Gen. D. H. Connelley, General
about April 9, 1865.~~
Confederate.)

(Confederate.)

~~Document - Confidential~~
(Confederate)
Private / Private
CARD NUMBERS.
11/9/20

CARD NUMBERS

[illegible]

Number of medical cards herein

Number of medical cards _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

DATE MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

To

16

Texas.

G. A. Foreman

561, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from January 1862 to April 21, 1862, but they were not all sent into the service of the Confederacy. Some were sent into the service of the Confederacy, while others were sent into the service of the Union.

H. Bullhall

F

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. A. Foreman

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25

1862

Where Madison Co

By whom H. Ranner

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Livingston

To what time

1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
which, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Capt.

H

Confederate,
16

Texas.

J. A. Foreman
Priv

Appears on Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:
When , 1862

Where April 20
By whom Madison , 1862

Period A. Ramey
Last paid: War

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Priv soldiers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or stationed
elsewhere, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

W. M. Hall

Appn.

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

J. A. Foreman

Pvt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 25*, 1862.

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. Stewart

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

T. A. Foreman

Qu't., Co *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Northern Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copies.

Wm. A. H. H.
Jno. A. H. H.
Jno. A. H. H.
Jno. A. H. H.
Jno. A. H. H.

116.60

I, John A. Freeman,
 Captain, Company (K), of the
 1st Cavalry, certify that John A. Freeman born in St. Louis, Parish
Missouri, 18 years, 5 feet, 6 inches,
Light hair, and by
John A. Freeman was called by John A. Freeman
April, 1862,
 and was entitled to discharge by reason of certification
Major General Walker
 was last paid by Capt. Freeman
October, 1862, and has pay

Twenty Dollars 100 Dollars traveling allowance
 the place of discharge, to Madison, Tex., the
 being furnished in kind.
Nothing \$28.10
 100 Dollars

at St. Louis, the 15 day of February, 1863
J. A. Paul 2nd Lt.
 Commanding Company (K)

1862, to <u>15</u> of	
months and <u>15</u> days	
Dollars per month	38 50
from <u>Bluff</u> to	
<u>50</u> miles, at	50 00
	28 10
Amount	\$116 60
Amount paid	\$116 60

Witness my right hand, C.S. Army, this 17th
February, 1863, at St. Louis, Missouri.
John A. Freeman

H 8 2
Foreman. J. F.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the Quartermaster General's Office~~

~~about April 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Foreman J. F.

Foreman, J. J.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenback's Consolidated Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	6	6	6	1	8	20
2		6	6	6	3			21
3		6	7	1	8			22
4		6	8	1	8			23
5		6	8	8	7			24
6		6	9	4	3			25
7		7	7	6	7			26
8		8	0	9	3			27
9		7	2	8	9			28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

J. T. Foreman

Sgt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st) of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed to the companies (A to K) were organized in the month of March, to April 1, 1862, when they were sent into the service of the

Back mark:

W. M. Hall

F

Confederate
16

Texas

J. S. Foreman
Age 21, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When April 25
Where Madison Co

By whom A. R. Ramey
Period for the war, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35
Remarks:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862. They were
mustered at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and were sent to the
front when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

W. Bullock

F

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

G. W. Furman

Pvt., Co. K

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862.Where Madison CoBy whom W. RamerPeriod War

Last paid:

By whom Capt KempTo what time July 31, 1862.Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due the
Confederate States
100-876

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. Mulholland

Capt.

7

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Foreman

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 1 + Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When April 20, 1862

Where Madison

By whom H. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyright.

G. W. Foreman

B Co., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1863

1863.

Enlisted:

When April 25

1863.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Rumer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

7

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

Confederate

7
4

16

Texas.

G. J. Foreman

S. V. , Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 25 , 1862.

Where

Madison Co

By whom

A. Palmer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Foreman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. T. Gorman
Out., Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 27*, 186*2*.

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

J. F. Horman

Capt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Pent making

About enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jno Stewart

7

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. F. Foreman

Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admrs Jurlough from the
of 1865 4 enl'd No 17 Apr 1865

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Emory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 21, 1864, to April 21, 1865, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

	(CONFEDERATE)	
F	16	Texas.

J T Foreman

Lvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for.....July....., 1862.

Period of service	July 1	
Commencement		1862.
Expiration	July 31	1862.
Amount of pay	11.00	

Present or absent...Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

.....Simpson.....

Copyist.

✓
Fort J. C.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Claiborne's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50664788</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

T. J. Kerr

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

J. G. Fort

Put, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 18*, 1862

Where *San Felipe, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hunt*

Period *3 Mors*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Oct 28*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached service
at Distillery
Institute for T. J. Kerr
since 28 Oct. 1863.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

Barton

2185
Foster. E. F.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~about April 1864~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Foster. E. P.

Foster, E. P.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Daniel H. Chamberlain's General's Order, about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	6	4	9	5	9	20
2				3	0	3	3	21
3				3	1	3	6	22
4				3	2	3	4	23
5				3	3	2	4	24
6				3	4	2	0	25
7				3	5	0	7	26
8				8	3	1	4	27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

E. P. Foster

Prof

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Admitted, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

April 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 10, 186*2*

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

E. P. Foster

Cot

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *H. W. Moore*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. Staff.

Check mark:

J. W. Helkison
Copyist.

H

Confederate,

16

Texas.

E. C. Foster

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 18*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. H. Williamson
Captain

Confederate.

H

16

Texas.

E. P. Foster
Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

mch 15 - 186*2*.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay from
1st Co to Aug 31, 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

F

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. P. Foster
Col. G

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15

, 186*2*

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. W. Wilkinson

F (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

E. P. Foster
Capt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where

Austin

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not known

To what time

Not known, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't of Mounted Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. H. Williams
Capt.

Confederate.

H

16

Texas.

E. P. Foster

Ort, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

H. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th (Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

E. F. Foster

Capt, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all sent to the front and many of them, or skeletons
of them, were captured into the service of the Confederacy.

Geo. Stewart

Capt.

Foster, George W.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased - George W. Foster, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private 2nd M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

50664409	20
4474	21
4336	22
4638	23
2018	24
2044	25
4846	26
7284	27
8069	28
8762	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate
16

Texas.

F.

Geo M. Foster

Pat, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Croce
mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date
mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

mch 22, 1862
Bellville
B Hunt

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

Location

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo W. Foster

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On special detail in
ordnance dept.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Sarton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Geo W Foster

1st, Co F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Geo W. Foster

Pat, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Belleville

By whom

J Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Small column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates, November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and barely ready, or enlisted
and were mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Hunter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George W. Foster

2nd Regt 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Bellville, Tex

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Foster
2nd Lt., 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Bellville Tex*

By whom *Capt Hunt*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt: Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hemphill's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo W. Foster

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mar 22, 1862

Signer's name

Geo W. Foster

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
and others for the 15th (also known as the 7th and as Company G) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Austin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

G. W. Foster.

Reg't., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Irish Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Foster

Put., Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

ard. dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or smaller companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. S. Stewart

(24)

Copy

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

G. W. Foster

Co. D, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *Transferred to A.C. Staff*

and former Sgt. Vice

Geo. Freeman

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Foster, Thomas L.

Co. *L.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserted from the U. S. Army, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665964	20
2	3997	21
3	6119	22
4	6239	23
5	6337	24
6	7637	25
7	8988	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back Name: _____

See also + _____

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Thomas L. Foster

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis

Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Col. Allen

Period Three years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 15th and 14th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby spread, or dispersed, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. B. B. B.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thomas L. Foster

Post: { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment

Infantry.
The company for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. St. Bozarth

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thomas L. Foster

Butt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas. - R. & P. 104574.

mark:

M. St. Bozarch

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thomas E. Foster

Pvt., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 3, 1864

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom G. Terry

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

20880533

G. B. Foster

Captain

(Confederate.)

7 | 16

Texas.

Lin. E. Foster
Det, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Det*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *2 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Gr Kempf*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached
squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

B. L. West

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

Thos L. Foster.

Capt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

18

A

A. G. Foster

Priv., Co. *V*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Austin, Ark
Since Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, which merged into the balance of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Fralich F

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fralich F

Fralsch, F.

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Tex. Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	6	6	6	9	9	20
2				6	7	4	8	21
3				6	8	2	2	22
4				6	8	8	8	23
5				6	9	4	8	24
6				7	7	7	0	25
7				8	6	8	6	26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Ft

16

Texas.

Ft. Frutkin

Sgt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 25 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Harris*

By whom *A. Rarner*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum that formed a squad, or platoon, and were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Subscribed:

W. W. Hall

Copies

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H

Stralisch

Plt, Co. K

Appears on Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 28

Where

Harris Co

By whom

W. R. Rumer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due the
Confederate States
#17,47

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flourney's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. H. Hall

Capt.

77

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

F. Fralisen

Priv

, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 01, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862

Where Harris

By whom A Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: due the

Confederate Note

#15.47

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

Wm. U. Hall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

F. Fralich

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at
Marion, La

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons at best, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

Confederate.
16

Texas.

H.
H. Frolich

Appears on Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 8 Feb

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 29

Harris Co

A. Ramer

War
Capt Flowers

Aug 31

Present

1864.
1862
1863.

Name appears in
Col of names present
as H. Frolich

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company 3) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November to April 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

H. Fralich

Priv., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place *Harris Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)
18

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave sick

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Texas.

F Fralish

1st

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

July
for....., 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1....., 1862.

Expiration..... July 31....., 1862.

Amount of pay..... 11.00.....

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

F

(CONFEDERATE)
16th

Tex.

P. Fralich

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Feb. 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00 ; due, \$100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deasley

Copyist.

1431
Franks. —

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~General Order No. 1, 1864~~
~~March 1, 1864~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frank. C.

X
Frank C.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Greenburg's General's Office, about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50666246	
2	4132
3	4230
4	4293
5	4360
6	8902
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Flournoy
Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy Co Tex*

By whom *Flournoy*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks: *Transf'd to 8 Aug*

Notes for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The two companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were never the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

G. B. Hunt

Copyright

27 | Confederate. | 18 | Texas.

C. Frank
Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 5, 1862.
Where Roundtop
By whom Col. Flournoy
Period War.
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. I the 25th
Aug 4/62

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

F

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

C. Frank

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 5, 1862.

Where Roundtop

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

G. W. Love

Copyright.

C. Frank Confederate.
16 Texas.

C. Frank
Reg't, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 5*, 186 .

Where *Round top*

By whom *Col. H. Lounoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30, 186*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Frank
Pvt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 5

, 186

Where

Roundtop

By whom

Col. Flournoy

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On furl com Febr
19th and Apr 19 by order
Maj. Gen. Walker

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

18

Texas.

C. Frank
P. E., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Nov 22/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

✓
Franklin Nicholas

Co. *d.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D. and M. G. Flournoy's Counsel & Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666002	20
2	6127	21
3	6244	22
4	6332	23
5	6440	24
6	6524	25
7	8030	26
8	8332	27
9	9082	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

Nicholas Franklin

Part. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *J. C. Stiehl*

Period *3 yrs or War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Nicholas Franklin

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 30
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 1862.

Where *La Grange, Tex.*

By whom *J. C. Stiehl, J. P.*

Period *3 yrs or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734574.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozard

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Nicholas Franklin

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 50 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

La Grange Tex

By whom

J B Stichel

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Lt Kemp

(167)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Nicholas Franklin

H Sgt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862.

Where La Grange Tex

By whom J B Stickle

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: aff'd Oct 18/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J B Stickle

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Nicholas Franklin

2^d Lt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Name does not appear in

col. names Present

Recapitulation shows Rot

2 Lt Present Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hawkeye's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: _____

G. C. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Franklin

32, Co. *C*

Appears on _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Percy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark: _____

L. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Th.

16

Texas.

W. Franklin

Rot., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 5*, 186*2*.

Place *Lagrange*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were only 25 below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

N. Franklin

Capt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were always well below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when employed into the service of the Confederate Army.

J. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

N. F. Franklin
2nd Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *La Grange Tex*

Remarks: *Abs with leave 60 days since MO 6/65 authy
Sef Hd qrs S. 253 Mch 2/65*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$

16

TEXAS.

W. Franklin

2^d Lt. Co. I. 16th Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Bay

1864

Copied

F (CONFEDERATE) Tex.
16th

Nicholas Franklin
Sergt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
Paid March 3, 1863.

ENLISTED:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 : due, \$ 100
100 100

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

✓
Franklin J. J.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Chamberlain's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50663612</i>	20
<i>3712</i>	21
<i>3812</i>	22
<i>3907</i>	23
<i>8979</i>	24
<i>8582</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

J. I. Franklin

Per, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1862.

Where *Woodville*

By whom *H. V. Harlock*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Franklin
1st, Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1862

Where *Wichita*

By whom *H. V. Herlock*

Period *For the war*

Last paid;

By whom *T. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never the minimum and merely squads, or divisions, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. V. Herlock

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

J. Franklin

Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1862

Where *Woodville*

By whom *H. V. Herlock*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

F

16

Texas.

W. J. Franklin
Pos, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1862.

Where *Wm.ville Tex*

By whom *H. H. Harlock*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. F. Hovers*

To what time *Apr 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent on 60 days in*

parole from Aug 13

1863

Wm. F. Hovers

Brig. Gen. Hovers

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hovers's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 14, 1861, to April 14, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark: *Wm. F. Hovers*

7

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. J. Franklin

Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 28, 1862.

Where

Marionville

By whom

H. W. Hurlock

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. F. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Remarks: Was dropped from the roll
as a deserter Nov. 1863 but

restored to duty by order Capt
Charles Combs. Reg. dated
Feby 10, 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hartman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

T. J. Franklin

Co. A, *Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 28*, 1862

Place *Livingston*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. S. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tex

T.J. Franklin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue Oct 27 , 1862

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tex

T N. J. Franklin

Co " 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 qr 1863 .

Date of issue Apr 26 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y

16

Tex

T. J. Franklin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Nov 7....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

16

Tax

T. J. Franklin.....

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec. 25....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tex

T. J. Franklin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 2x 1862.

Date of issue May 28 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

KITCHEN

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 16 Tex

T. J. Franklin
Oct 60 D 16 Reg Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From _____, 186 .

To _____, 186 .

When paid 13 apr, 1863.

By whom paid for S. M. Culloch

Amount \$ 50.

Remarks: Bounty.

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 157

G. L. West

Copies

Freeman, George

Co. *6*, 16 Texas Infantry.
7-8 (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. 2 and 2, Grant's 1st Cavalry Div.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663038	20
2	1952	21
3	1967	22
4	1993	23
5	3235	24
6	3376	25
7	2019	26
8	3398	27
9	3505	28
10	7167	29
11	7364	30
12	8761	31
13	8771	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

George Freeman

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 19.

, 1862.

Where

Blanco

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Remarks: *Promoted to Q. M. Sgt.*
May 20. 1862.

...for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ...
...Texas Infantry were organized in Octo-
...the companies (A to K) were organized on vari-
...to April 24, 1862, but they ...
...and thereby secured, or ...
...into the service of the Confeder-

F. Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F
Geo. Freeman
2nd, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 19*, 1862

Where

By whom *Capt Bourne*

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*Pay due as private
to 20 May*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Keen

F

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo Freeman
2nd Sg., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 19 1862
Plano Co Tex
Capt Bowers
war
Rt J Kemp
July 31, 1862
present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo Freeman
2nd Lt, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 19

1862

Where

Blanco Co Tx

By whom

Capt Bouvier

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

7

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo. Freeman

Not, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Name entered by
mistake.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

at Camp

Original

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George Freeman

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas,

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Transferred to Hon.

Com. Staff (Com. Sgt.)

August 1, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Freeman
Comd Sgt, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 19*, 1862

Where *Blanco Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt Bowers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Freeman's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. Stearns

Copies.

Confederate

16

Texas.

7

Geo. Freeman

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 19., 1862.
Blanco Co. Tex.
Capt. Bowens
War
Capt. Flowers
Aug. 31., 1863.
Not stated
One extra duty as
Regimental Commissary.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Penny's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J Bay

(Confederate.)

f

16

Texas.

George Freeman

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

Geo Freeman

Date of enlistment

Mar. 19., 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

18

74

Geo. Freeman

Priv., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and heavily armed, or situated
in positions, when transferred into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Jno. Stewart

16

Texas.

Geo. Freeman.Rut., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears as

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Visit officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
16

Texas.

Of.

Geo. Freeman
Rt. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Mar., 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Absent

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and many squads, or platoons
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Jno Stewart
Corporal

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Geo Freeman
Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 1, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Transferred from V.C.

Staff, New Wagon

Plaster

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Geo Freeman
Pvt, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Ar Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

G. Freeman

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863 .

Date of issue Mar 31 1863 .

Signature GEORGE FREEMAN

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas

GA
Geo. Truman

Dr. M. St. Flourney's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, _____, 1862.
Station _____

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mar. 19, 1862.
Blanco Co. Tex.
Capt. Bowers
War

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Carrington
June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *50*; due \$ _____

Present or absent *Present* 100 100

Remarks:

Dixson
Copyist.

HQ 2nd Regt. Min. Dept.
 Newport Jan 20/65
 Respectfully forwarded
 E. King Smith
 General



Camp 16th 1st Vol. Infy
 2nd Brigade 1st Div. 16/65
 Lt Gen. Truman C. Phipps
 tendering his resignation
 H. do. Co. 16th 1st Vol. Infy
 Feb 16/65
 Respd. with due
 deference to the opinion
 of the M. D. P. I am
 clearly of the opinion
 that this Officer would
 render good and efficient
 service at a post
 where he is familiar with
 the duties, forms, & business
 of the Army Dept. and is an
 excellent business man
 generally - should be well
 in the Co. M. Dept. of some post
 is a good service. If he
 could be permitted to visit
 I am of the opinion that he would
 render good service even in
 the field, in some capacity not
 requiring too much hard work
 and exposure. He cannot doubt
 in view of his familiarity with duties
 of the Army Dept. and
 with the good example he has given
 that he will be best to return
 him, if possible, as an Officer of
 the Army and assign him some
 post where he will be of service
 and will be useful to the Army.

HQ 2nd Brigade, Fort Mifflin
 Newport Feb 16/65
 Respectfully forwarded
 Calling attention to
 endorsement of Regt
 Comdr. which is dated
 1st Corp. 1st Div.
 30th 2nd Col Candy Brig
 012

H. do. Co. 16th 1st Vol. Infy
 Newport Feb. 16/65
 Respd. forwarded
 N. H. Perry
 249
 H. do. Co. 16th 1st Vol. Infy
 Newport Feb. 16/65
 Respd. forwarded
 Approved
 Wm. H. Smith
 20th Jan 1865

S. Anderson
Act Surg
Sir

Camp near Shreveport La
February 15th 1865

I hereby respectfully tender my
resignation as 1st Lieut of Co 'C' 16th Regt Tex Vol Infy
Confederate State Service, for reasons set forth in Surgeon
Certificate hereto appended

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt.

Geo Freeman 1st Lieut

Co 'C', 16th Regt Tex Vol Infy

We certify that we have carefully examined 1st Lieut
George Freeman 16th Reg Tex Infy and find him
unfit for performing the duties of a soldier and
officer because of "Chronic Rheumatism"

Said Freeman is 30 years old has been a soldier
for 15 yrs incurred this disability in the U.S. service
In our opinion said soldier from age and gradual
increase of pain is unfitted even for post duty and
we recommend that he be allowed to resign

Camp near Shreveport La
Feb'y 15th 1865

J. J. Hervey Surg T.A.C.S.
W. L. Coates Surg T.A.C.S.
M. J. Binsong Surg T.A.C.S.

Med & Surg 2^d Brigade

Forney's Division

✓
Freeman William D.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Crockett's 1st Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666003
2	6123
3	6243
4	6359
5	8031
6	8353
7	8331
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Mr. D. Freeman

Priv. { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1862.

Where Fayette

By whom Capt. L. W. Moore

Period 2 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 165.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment

Infantry.
The company for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

W. St. Bezauch

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. D. J. ...

Put in Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1862.

Where Bayelle Co.

By whom Capt. L. H. Moore.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army. This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862) is an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General's Office, - R. & P. Office.

Mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John B. Freeman

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 12*, 1862.

Where *Lafayette Co 2d*

By whom *W. H. Moore*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W. B. Tramm

Pvt., Co. J

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 9 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 12

, 1862.

Where

Tazette Co 2d

By whom

Capt. Moore

Period

32 or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

should collect for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as
 the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
 the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
 dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
 all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
 when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

7.

W. B. Freeman

Capt., Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 12, 1862.

Place

Hayette Co.

Remarks

Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

Fl.

16

Texas.

W. B. Freeman

Capt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

W. B. Freeman
Co. V, Co. V, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Deamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 104th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

F

(CONFEDERATE)
16th

Tex.

W. B. Freeman

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid March 3, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00 ; due, \$
Signature 100 100
Remarks:

Roll No.

Reasley

Copyist.

French, Ben

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D, 2nd Texas Cavalry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50062121	20
2193	21
8118	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Branch
Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 16, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 9*, 1862.

Where *Bell*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *The War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Branch

Captain

J Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Belton*

By whom *John Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave for long
to July 2.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

John Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Ben French

Plt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 12
to July 2/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the midlevel and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Irvin Stewart

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

16

Tex

Ben French

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue APR 14 , 1862

Signature Benj. French

Remarks:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thick Fricke

priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Alherton
Tex. April 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Alherton

By whom Lt J. B. Good.

Period war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Stearns

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M Fricke

private, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Olneyton

By whom Lt. Lloyd

Period

Remarks: Sick leave from
June 10 to July 21 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

m
W. Fricke

priv, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted: _____
When *Apr 1*, 186*2*

Where *Albany*

By whom *Lt Good*

Period *war*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Rejoined from sick furl July 20 62 on extra duty as Teamster since July 25 62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company B) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark: _____

J. Neeson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Mike Crick

private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Allderton

By whom Lt Good

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flourno

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. Trick

pr t , Co. H , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 5 , 1862

Where Alheyton

By whom Lt. Good

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30 , 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. Neeson

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Mike Fricke
1st, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

April 5, 1862

Where

Albany

By whom

Lt Good

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

abt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Steason

(1042)

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

M. Fricke

Priv., Co *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 10
To July 2/62.*

Field officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

No. 1173

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Frederick L. Davis
Done at Columbus, Texas, this)
24th day of July, 1865.) *6th Texas Inf. Regt*

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Arado County Texas

Frederick

Michael

Michael

Frieske, J.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Card D and E, Flournoy's 7th Texas Inf.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664072	20
2	4157	21
3	4229	22
4	4296	23
5	4361	24
6	8066	25
7	47239234	26
8	46836038	27
9	8193	28
10	46860792	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17	<i>U</i>	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Frieske
Priv

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. T. Marold*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company 1) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

F

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Frieske.

Pvt, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 30*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G J Marold*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *L. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J W Love

Captain.

F (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

J. Frieske
Pat, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 30*, 1862.
Where *Brenham*.
By whom *G. J. Marold*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. Flowers*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love
Clerk.

F (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

G. Frieske
Pvt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 30*, 186.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Harold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

F (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

J. Frieske
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan, Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 30*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

T. H. Hicke

Priv., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Working in Ord. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads of skeleton
troops, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

John B. Stewart

(Confederate.)

21 11th Tex

J. J. Ke
Co E, 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

Sheet 4

E. J. Keister

Original

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 3

(300)

H. G. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 1864.

Number of roll:

28; sheet 9

(name) *Albion*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

71 *10* *Tex*
Co. 16th Tex. Reg.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet *10*

(1864)

A. Crooke
Signed

Frisker &
Drt & Co Texas

MEDICAL RECORD NUMBERS

19,7890

1920,90

1918,788

1926,594

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Book Mark:

J. Confid
16 *Miss*

J. is key.

Rank, *P* Co. *E* *16* Reg't *21*

Complaint, *Intert. minor*

Admitted *June 4*, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *June 20*, 1864

Deserted, 18 .

Disch'd from service, 18 .

Sent to G. H., 18 .

On furlough, 18 .

Died, 18 .

Remarks: *Rebel Prisoner of War.*
Trans. to Sheriff.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. *2754*; Page

J. Duth

confid.
J. 16 Texas

J. Friskey

Rank, *Pr* Co., *16* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *June 11*, 1864,

To *St Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Military Prison.*

Diagnosis, *Intermittent Fever.*

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *Provost Marshall, June 20*, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: *Rebel Prisoner War.*

Age 30.

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *3754*; Page *30.*

Ramsey

(S 2-076)

(200-85)

Copied

Copy

Rank, _____ Co. _____ Reg't _____
Complaint, _____

Admitted _____, 1866
To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18
Deserted _____, 18
Disch'd from service _____, 18
Sent to G. H. _____, 18
On furlough _____, 18
Died _____, 18
Remarks: _____

Ward 2

La. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. *215*; Page _____

Smith

F. H. Carr, Texas.

Rank, Co. E, 116 Reg't Texas Cav.
Admitted *June 23*, 18*64*,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From

Diagnosis,

Chancres.

Missile,

W'd at

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty

Transf'd to I. C.

Transf'd to

Furloughed

Deserted

Disch'd from service

Died

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n

Remarks:

Age 30.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 3182; Page 42

Ramsey

(to 3-414)

Friske. J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry..)

~~Private Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Friske. J.

Friskey. J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. E and Co. G, 16th Texas Inf.,
about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frieske. J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Document contains information that is exempt from release under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. 552.~~
about April 1968.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fuller. Joseph. T.

Fuller Joseph J.

Co. L., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Decatur Co. D. and E. Greenham's Consolidated Horse Regt.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50660910	20
2	5998	21
3	6120	22
4	6240	23
5	6353	24
6	7653	25
7	8350	26
8	8658	27
9	8989	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Jo. T. Fuller
Capt.

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jo. F. Fuller

Part. { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book Mark:

W. A. Bozard

(Confederate.)

J 16

Texas.

Jo. F. Sull
Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 34.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1882) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 724574.

Check mark:

N. H. Bazaar

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Joseph T. Fuller

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 3, 1862

Where Bank Deny

By whom C. L. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom L. D. Barrington

To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks: 60 days sick furlough

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. Allen

Copyist.

Confederate

18

Texas.

Joseph J. Fuller

Det. Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When All 3, 1862

Where Camp Perry, Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom L. D. Canning, En

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on sick furlough

The officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or sketched
out, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. Hunt

(Confederate.)

F.

16

Texas.

Jo. T. Fuller
Capt., Co. I., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date Apr. 3

Place Camp Perry, 1862.

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James H. Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

J. T. Fuller

Capt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 19
to July 1/62

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
not all there the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of the original companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copy.

7

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. A. Fuller
Dix Co. I., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Fayette Co.

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. J. Fuller
Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Austin Ar since
Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Fuller. S. A

Co. *I*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the~~
~~about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fuller. Stephen. E

Fuller, Stephen E.

Co. *L.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Co. L. and E., Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665916	20
2	3999	21
3	6121	22
4	6241	23
5	6336	24
6	6517	25
7	7657	26
8	8301	27
9	8990	28
10	8659	29

11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

16

Texas.

Stephen E. Fuller

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Capt. Allen

Period Three years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never the minimum and barely equipped, or equipped at all, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

St. Bezauch

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Stephen W. Sullivan

Plt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bogart

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Stephen B. Sullivan
Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 19
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Texas*.

By whom *Leot. Allen*.

Period *3 yrs. or War*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1887, 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 78471.

Rank mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

William S. Fuller
Pvt., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1862.

Where *Bank Tenn*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L D Barrington*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *50 days sick furlough*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

S. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Stephen E. Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Not paid:

By whom L. D. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On sick furlough

Rolls for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Stephen E Fuller

PR

Co. I

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cox

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Monroe
La July 24 / 63.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

S. A. Hullett

Priv., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Terry*.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

7.

18

Texas.

S. E. Fuller

Pvt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Lick from June 19
to July 1/62*

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

K

18

Texas.

S. E. Keller
Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Fayette Co. Tex

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

18

Texas.

S. E. Fuller
Capt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Bayou Metre
since Nov 24/62*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Furdeson. George

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Furquison. George

+
Turguson, George
Co. *6*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described as a Soldier, Confederate General's Office, Texas, 1864.~~
~~about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663042	20
2	3143	21
3	3239	22
4	3326	23
5	8399	24
6	3332	25
7	8173	26
8	8539	27
9	8833	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

See MARK I

See also

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

George Furguson

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Cavalry (Mounted) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on November 1, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were disbanded on November 1, 1861, to April 25, 1862, and they were then mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America.

Check mark: ☒

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Ferguson
No. *6*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Sellman*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent sick from*
June 27. 1862.

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Original

f

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo. Ferguson

Vol. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Silliman

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

and officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Blank

Original

(Confederate.)

f

16

Texas.

George Ferguson
Pvt.

, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15.*, 1862,

Where *Blanco Co., Texas,*

By whom *Esqr. Silliman*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. Bay

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J.
Geo. Ferguson
Det., Co *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted: *May 15.*, 1862.

When

Where *Blanco Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. Gay

Confederate.

18

Texas.

Geo. Ferguson

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50⁰⁰
100

Signer's name

George Ferguson

Date of enlistment

, 186

Remarks:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Geo. Kirdeson

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 27
for 20 days

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when numbered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

7

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Ferguson
Pvt, Co. C

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Blanco Tex

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

H. Ferguson
Put, Co. *C*, Bournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Blanco Co. Tex.
since Rtn term *62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Bournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | *Flournoys Regt* | *2d*

Geo. J. Irigerson

priv 1st Co Flournoys Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *gonorrhoea*

Admitted *March 8*, 1863.

Returned to duty *March 24*, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *I*

J. Irigerson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

7

16

Tex

G. Ferguson

Co. C. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature G. A. Ferguson (Ferguson)
C. A. Ferguson

Remarks:

RECEIVED

Furnace, Joseph

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Claiborne's General's House, Paig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662063

2

2091

3

2233

4

7081

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John H. Fournoy
Co. A, Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1861.
Completed - in 26

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hamlet*

By whom *J. H. Fournoy*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
"Fournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. H. Fournoy

J

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Joseph Furnice

1st Lt., Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 10 to April 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 1861.

Where *Camptstead*

By whom *W. H. Sparks*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

J. H. Furnice
Capt.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

Leahy, George

Leahy, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Simultaneous*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability March 29, 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Leary's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

Joseph Furnice

Lt., Co *A*, Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave of absence (sick) from
Dec. 24 until recovered.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Joe Stewart

Captain

Head Quarters Dep't. of Texas
Houston April 8, 1862.

Special order
No 445.

The bearer, Cammy, Ainsworth
Sergeant, Co. D. 1st Texas
Inf. Co. A. Plamroy's Regt.
discharged from the
service on account of
disability.

By order of
Major R. H. Hunt
Adjutant General
J. H. Hunt

13-2
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of 1st Sergeant

Do Munnaw

of 1st Co. 16th

Montgomery's Regt. 1st Div. 473



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Lieutenant J. F. Turner of Captain N. B. Saunders
Company, (A) of the 4th Louisiana Regiment of Confederate States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt. N. B. Saunders, of
4th Louisiana Regiment of 4th Louisiana Infantry, at Hempstead, La.
26 day of November 1861, to serve for three years, he was born
26 in the State of Georgia, is 26
5 feet, 11 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a stock raiser. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 59 days. (Here insert directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Since two months since the said Turner was
attacked with inflammation of the knee
of which he is unable to be fit for duty

Camp Hebert
April 1st 1862

N. B. Saunders
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lieutenant J. F. Turner of
Company, (A) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
of several months duration which deprives him of the free
use of his lower extremities thereby unfitting him
for active duty

J. T. Erving Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Eighth day of April, 1862, at Camp Hebert
Henry Thorne Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

579
Furnice, Joseph.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Furnace, Joseph.

Gabel. F. C.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gabel. F. C.

Gabel. F. E.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private and Confidential~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gabel. F. E.

Gabel, J. C.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Gansbury's General Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50	6	6	6	6	7
6	7	8	8		
6	8	2	4		
7	7	7	2		
8	4	0	3		
8	7	0	8		
1	9	0	1		

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

J. L. Gubel

Sv 1, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: Detailed

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were not all sent to the front and many of them, or skeletons of them, were mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

W. M. Hall

Captain

(Confederate)

9

16

Texas.

J. B. Gabel

Pvt., Co. 1st, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. B. Peck

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Post mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

by

18

Texas.

J. B. Gable

Sgt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where

Madison

By whom

J. B. Peel

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

Will Ullrich

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

J. C. Gabel

Priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 5, 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were never up to the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

F. E. Gabel

Art., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed.

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D. C. Gabel

Adj., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 9*, 1862.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died at Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

cy

16

Texas.

J. B. Gabel

, Co. K, Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers
of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers
of said regiment, during the quarter ending
December 31, 1862.

Date Dec 4, 1862

From whom received Lt. A. E. Klaeden

Amount 23 dolls 50 cts

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st) had as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
of men, then mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark: 2000125

J. Nelson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

As

Tex

J. C. Gabell

Pvt. Co. K. Flournoys Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1863.

No. 743

Amount \$ 23.50

Settlement

Remarks:

Indexed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 23/

Mo. [Signature]

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)		
G	16	Texas.

..... T C Gabel

..... Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July, 186 2.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 2.
Expiration July 31, 186 2.
Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

513
Gaffield. J.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gaffield. J.

514
Gainer. M.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second General Order, General's Command, Texas Army,~~
~~about April 17, 1862.~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guyman. M.

✓
Gammor, J. G.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50662356	20
2428	21
8820	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *16 Texas Cavalry*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. G. Gannon

Pvt. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Gammon
3rd, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Not known*, 186*3*.

Where *Not known*

By whom *Not known*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
since December 1863*

See on roll

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or detached from other regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark

J. D. Church

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Ginn

Per, Cor *X*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept*, 1862.

Where *No descriptive list*

By whom *furnished*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admission Hospital*
Chas. R. Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. J. Ginn

Gardner. T. S.

Co. G., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Card from T. S. Gardner's Confederate Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Theodore S.

Gardner, Theodore S.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General's Reg't,~~
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50665037	20
5138	21
5236	22
5331	23
5422	24
5508	25
7394	26
9203	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. S. Gardner

Pop

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Austin

By whom

C. F. Millett

Period

War

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were not allowed the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

records made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1862. An original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office - R. & P. Office.

J. H. Newman

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

J. S. Gardner

Cpl

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom C. F. Millett

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 187

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. H. Williamson

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Theo S Gardner
Capt

Age 29 years, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

1862

Enrolled:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Cameron

By whom

C. F. Millett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862

Remarks:

Pay roll attached shows pay
of Co. G, to Aug. 31, 1862

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

L. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Theodore S Gardner
Priv. G, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: May 10, 1862

When Where Cameron

By whom C. F. Millett

Period War

Last paid: A. H. Flowers

By whom To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in col James
Rank as Theodore S Gardner

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark

W. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

J. S. Guldener
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed as clerk
at Brig. Hd Qrs. by
order of Col. Water-
house Aug 29, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. S. Gardner

Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

C. F. Millett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty
Clerk Adjt. Genl.
Office. Brig. Hd. Qrs.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williamson

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

T. S. Gardner

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr 1863

Camp near Hempstead Tex

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in the hands of the official Confederate
at Fort H. Rm. April 5, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Gardner, Theodore S.

Private Co. G. 16th Tex. Inf.

Harrisonburg Sept 29 1864

Big T. A. Hatcher
Comd'g 1st Div. 1st Corps
1st Army of the Potomac
In One Envelope

Genl. Cooper
A. A. General

Requesting Appointment
of Charles Hester Hager
Co. G 1st Regiment Texas
Infantry as Ordnance Officer
of Hatcher's Brigade

Head Quarters Walker Division
In the field. Sept 29 1864

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

J. V. A. King

Maj. Genl. Canby

Head Quarters Force in the Field
Monroe, La. Sept. 29 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

5496 H. A. M. L.
12. Sept 1864

Very respectfully
Approved

J. V. A. King

Maj. Genl. Canby

Have been this day
forwarded to the
proper authorities

Respectfully
Forwarded

E. Kirby Smith
General

Sept 1. 1864 (W. 1156)

Camp near Raccoon River

Unionville, Pa. & Co.

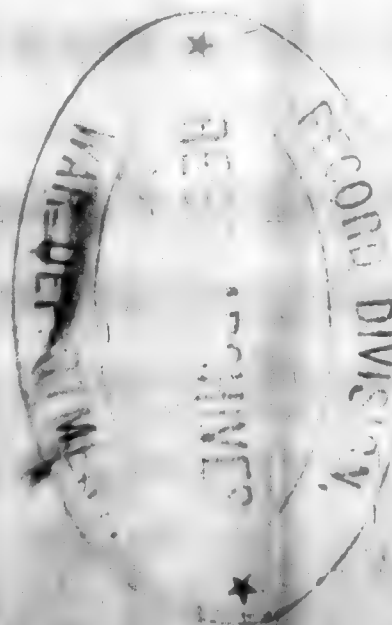
To the Honorable Secy.

To

Brig. Genl. Rogers.
Ch. of Staff

Requesting certain officers
to be assigned to duty on
his staff

Encly 297
OK



Ad 2nd Waterhouse
Camp near Point Barrow, Alaska
May Sept 1891

Brig Genl Rogers
Chief of Staff
Washington D.C.

Gent:

This day I have for a recommendation for appointment & commission the following three persons as officers of my staff, under the act of Congress of 14th March 1864, through the regular channels. In this selection I have been guided by their efficiency and capacity. When the papers are received at your Hd Qrs, I respectfully suggest that they be assigned to duty on my staff, as their services are of great value. The names are as follows:

- 1st Lt Wm P. McLain apt 19th Sept 1891, 1st Lt. Oct. 1st 1891
- Capt Jack Waterhouse 1st Sept. 1891, 1st Lt. Oct. 1st 1891
- Priv J. J. Landrum Co. E. 16th Sept. 1891, 1st Lt. Oct. 1st 1891

I have etc. etc.

Very respectfully

R. M. Cartwright

Brig Genl Rogers
Washington D.C.

✓
Garner, G. C.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry, Texas Div.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30662194	30
2278	31
2353	32
2429	33
2493	34
7124	35
8119	36
8348	37
	38
	39
1	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. V. Garrison

Det., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Benton*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time , 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Stationed at Benton in line for length
to July 2

The names for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. Companies (A to K) were organized in the month of January 1862, to April 1862 for the purpose of the Indian and Texas wars, so that they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. V. Garrison

Ly

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. C. L.
Pvt.

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 14*

Where *Ballwin*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Dr. T. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Dismissed*
for long

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Ly

Copy

G | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

G. V. Garner

An, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Bilston*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Below for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or sections,
when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Remarks:

G. V. Garner

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. C. Garner

Co. 16, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

G. M. French

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

G. C. Garner

Rut., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 11, 1862.

Place Belton, Tex.

Remarks: Garrison

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

18

Texas.

G. C. Garner

Cvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 12
to July 2/62

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads of men, companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. C. Garner
Capt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

16

Tex

G. C. Garner

Co. A 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Apr. 14...., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

16

Tex

G. C. Garner

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Dec 22....., 1862 ,

Signature.....

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

75x

G.C. Garner

Co A 16 BATT 7th Inf

Appears on a
for clothing.

for 3rd Qr

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

G. C. Garner

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garrett, Daniel

Co. *I*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Cavalry Texas Div.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664479	20
2	4361	21
3	4644	22
4	4861	23
5	8623	24
6	4916	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Done March: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

Daniel Garrett

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

... officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and ...
... 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October ...
... the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various ...
... November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ...
... to leave the regiment and were sent to the ...
... when transferred into the service of the Confederate ...

Mark:

J. Carter

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

Daniel Garrett

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 18, 1862

Where Camp Herbert

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

L. J. Austin

(Confederate.)

Ly

16

Texas.

Daniel Garrett

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 18, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Small officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

9
Daniel Garrett

Det, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

Daniel Garrett

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Died at Pine Bluff
Ark. Feb 4, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Back mark:

L. Barton

Captain

Garrett James H.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Documt Gen. D. and H. Garretts Co. 16 Texas Inf.~~
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5066	4480	20
	4362	21
	4619	22
	4721	23
	4792	24
	4907	25
	8021	26
	9093	27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

g

16

Texas.

Jas W. Garrill
Capt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Fort Pelican

By whom Capt Manley

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 14, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Spanton

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

J. M. Garrett
Drum, Co F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 28, 1862.

Where Fort Pelican

By whom Capt Manley

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick in camp

These rolls were for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of the Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

g

16

Texas.

Jas M. Garrett

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Fort Pelican, Tex.

By whom Capt Maulsby

Period 3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Signature:

J. M. Garrett

Capt.

Confederate.

Ly

16

Texas.

James M. Garrett
Put , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 28, 1862

Where

Fort Pelican, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanley

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 21st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

Baron

Official

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James W. Garrett

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Jan'y 28, 1862

Signer's name

James W. Garrett

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

J. W. Garrett.

Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June, 1862

Place Va. Point.

Remarks: Trans. from Cook's Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were early on below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. W. Garner
Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 23*, 186*5*

Place *Houston Co.*

Remarks: *Deserted from*
1 days past

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely skeleton
companies, when absorbed into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Copper

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

James W. Garrett

Co. F. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr., 1863

Date of issue Sept. 16...., 1863

Signature his mark

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

G

16

Tex

Jas. W. Garrett

No. 7 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a (Col Geo. Flournoy)

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863.

Date of issue..... APR 24....., 1863.

Signature..... By Mark

Remarks:.....

Gartner, John

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

Flr (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Crockett's 1st Texas Cavalry Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

5066	4157	20
2	1233	21
3	2027	22
4	2034	23
5	8790	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Gartner

Pvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861. The 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

JW Love

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Gairner

Pvt, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 1862.

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *G. J. Marshall*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. Filor*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Carter
Quinn, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Term 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25, 1862*

Where *Gilmer, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Marold*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hawkeye's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. Stearns

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

¹⁶
John Garner
mus, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25*, 1862

Where *Culmer Tex*

By whom *Capt Marshall*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flour*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Garner's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J Steason

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. J. Gastner
Brig, Co *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Band

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Gastner. J

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

7th (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~Revised and corrected by the Secretary of the War Department, Washington, D.C., April 1, 1895.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gartner. John

Gault, Benjamin J.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Comd'g Co. 2nd Reg't, Greenbury's General's Texas Reg't.,~~
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50664960	20
50664961	21
50664962	22
50664963	23
50664964	24
50664965	25
50664966	26
50664967	27
50664968	28
50664969	29
50664970	30
50664971	31
50664972	32
50664973	33
50664974	34
50664975	35
50664976	36
50664977	37
50664978	38
50664979	39
50664980	40
50664981	41
50664982	42
50664983	43
50664984	44
50664985	45
50664986	46
50664987	47
50664988	48
50664989	49
50664990	50
50664991	51
50664992	52
50664993	53
50664994	54
50664995	55
50664996	56
50664997	57
50664998	58
50664999	59
50665000	60

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

See also

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B. J. Gault

Prof

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment
for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and thereby squashed, or absorbed
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. W. Walker

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. T. Gault

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Ad dated, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 186.

Where Austin

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office of Texas. - U. S. P. 1894.

Check mark:

J. H. Williams

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ben J. Gault

Cvt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Small soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. H. Williams
Capt.

G

Confederate

16

Texas

Ben T. Gault
Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled: Mar 15 1862

When Austin Tex

Where By whom J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid: By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Byroll attached shows payment
to Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Back mark:

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

16

TEXAS.

* Benf T. Gauld

Priv G, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Balloted:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom St. J. Kempf

To what time

July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

He appears in collection

as Benjamin Gauld

Mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyright

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B. J. Gauley
Pop, Co G

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15

1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. E. Lussale

To what time

Aug 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dropped from Roll
Jan 18, 1864 by order
Regt Comdr for
protracted absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Bourgeois") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
mostly at below the minimum and merely squads, or companies
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. W. Hickman

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. Y. Gault

Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and on
the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 10th companies (A to H) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John Stewart

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

B. T. Gault.

Put., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
never the 10th and merely squads, or platoon
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

J. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

B. T. Gault

Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) (Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

16

1 July

B. T. Bault
Priv. Co. G. 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted March 1, 1865.

Returned to duty March 4, 1865.

Discharged March 4, 1865.

Furloughed March 4, 1865.

Deserted March 4, 1865.

Transferred March 4, 1865.

Died March 4, 1865.

Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 272

He. Bault

1865

Copy

Gedlich, John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the Secretary of the War Department~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gedlich, John

Gedlich, John

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Geo. Donahoe, Combs's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50663048	20
3100	21
3246	22
3331	23
3403	24
3457	25
7141	26
7341	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

John Gedlich

104, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

all officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until after the middle of May, 1862, and were then mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. Gay

G

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Jacob Gedrick

1st Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17

1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Small columns for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

J. Baul

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Gedrich
Wt. Co. C

Appears on _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July-Aug. 1863.
Mar. 17, 1862.
Blanco Co. Tex.
Capt. Bowers
War
Capt. Flowers
Apr. 30, 1863.
Present
On extra duty in
hospital, Houston.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

J. Bay

Captain

Confederate.

G

16

Texas.

J. Gedlick
Det. Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

On extra duty as
Orderly for Regimental
Surgeon.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

G

16

Texas.

John Gedlick

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

John Gedlick

Date of enlistment

Mar. 17, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

John Geddich.

Put, Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various
November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
below the 10th and 1st regiments, or detached
were sent to the service of the Confederate

James Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Seddick.

Out., Co. C, Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

This column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | 16 | Texas

J. Gettick
Pvt. Co. 16 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Feb Cont

Admitted March 20, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 26

J. M. Moore

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 1

16

Tex

J. Gettlich

Pvt. Co. C. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Pneumonia

Admitted

Feb 20

1864

Returned to duty

186

Discharged

186

Furloughed

186

Deserted

186

Transferred

Apr 6

1864

Died

186

Remarks:

Jefferson Tex Hosp.

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 1

H. Ballade

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 16 | Tex.

Gno. Gattie
Pvt. Co. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Pneumonia

Admitted Mar 31, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

No. 174.
Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 2

He. Baller

(CONFEDERATE)

6

16

Tex

J. Gedlich

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31 1863.

Signature T. Gedlich

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

G

16

Tex

J. Gadliah

Co. C. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

6

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

16

J. Sedlich

Co. G. 16. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2.00

1863.

Date of issue May 7

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Geiscke. F

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. 2nd Reg't Texas Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps. 1st Army. 1st Div. 1st Corps. 1st Army. 1st Div. 1st Corps. 1st Army.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Geisike. F

Giesicke. H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE ARMY~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Giesicke. H.

Gibson, B. M.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. B. 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry,~~
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	6	3	0	5	1	20
				3	1	4	8	21
				3	2	4	4	22
				3	3	2	9	23
				3	4	0	2	24
				3	5	2	0	25
				7	4	6	9	26
				8	1	7	3	27
				8	5	6	4	28
				8	8	3	8	29

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson
Sgt.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where 4th Co.

By whom J. L. Vaughn

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. L. Vaughn

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson

Art., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Hayes Co.

By whom H. Vaughn

Period War

Last paid: Camp Kemp

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent sick from June 27, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson

Pol., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *apl. 26.*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson

Wt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1862.

Where

Hayes Co. Tex.

By whom

J. M. Vaughn

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Oct. 31,

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copies

Confederate.

G

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson

Priv.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where

Hayes Co., Tex.

By whom

H. Vaughn

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Oct. 31.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since Oct. 31. 63, from extension
of sick furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hartman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson

Privt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 28*, 186*2*.

Place *Blanco Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jas. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 27
for 20 days.

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

9

18

Texas.

B. M. Gibson
Capt

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Harrisburg

Field officers for the 12th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

B. M. Gibson
Priv. C

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died in Texas since
June 27 1862

Enlisted officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

530
Giesecke. F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Giesike. F

Giesecke. H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Giesike. H

537
Giesike. F

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
~~Confederate~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Giesike. F

Giesike, F.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D. and H. Grant's 1st Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50664076	20
4136	21
4214	22
4297	23
4363	24
7032	25
7036	26
8497	27
8780	28
9208	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

g

16

Texas.

F. Gieseke

Pat., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 186

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period: During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Tennesse Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 22, 1862, and they were sent to the front in the summer and early autumn of 1862, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Work

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Gieseler
Sgt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 4

, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. H. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Appointed July
the 1st '62*

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark 2.

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. Diecker

58th, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

G | Confederate. | 18 | Texas.

F. Giesicke
Pot, Co. E., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period Wars

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det. service,
division teamster since
May 26, '63.

Platz officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and barely quads, or smaller
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 16 | Texas.

F. Giesicke

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1864

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Descriptive List

To what time 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det. serv at Div.
2nd M. Dept since May 26/63
by order Maj Gen. Walker

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 20th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

JW Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

T. ^x Giesecke.

Out. , Co. E , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place Brenham

Remarks:

x Roll torn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

A. Gieseke

Cvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Brenham.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G
Dix, Co. *Giescke*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Ar Dept

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 12th companies (A to E) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

9

16

Texas.

D. Geisecke

Pvt, Co *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. Withall came 22 days from Aug 12/54 to Sept 14/54

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Giesche

16 Jan. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date Sept 30, 1863.

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 4, 186

To Sept 30, 186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature E. Giesche

Remarks: Giesche

No. 280

WILLIAMS

+
Gesike, H.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	6	4	0	7	4	20
2					2	1	3	3	21
3					4	2	3	3	22
4					4	2	9	9	23
5					4	3	6	4	24
6					8	4	9	9	25
7					8	7	9	1	26
8					9	1	1	5	27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | 16 | Texas.

H. Giesike

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or small companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

G | 16 | Texas.

H. Eieseeke

Pvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Giesecke

1st, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom J. T. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

H. Giesicke
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,
for July + Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 1863.
Where Brenham
By whom G T Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det'd service
Division teamster since
May 26, '63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1862, to April 1st, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Giesicke

Priv

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1864

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List

To what time 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det. serv. since

May 26/63 at Civ 2 M Dept

by order Maj Gen. Walker

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

JW Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

16

9

H. Giesecke
Art. Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Giesecke

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1862

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Dr Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Giesecke

16 Jan Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date Sept 30, 1863.

Occupation Planter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

FROM July 4, 186

Sept 30, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature H. Giesecke

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

9

18

Texas.

H. Geisicke
Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty in Rm. must. Teamst
Sgt. or A. 83 Sec

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 535-
Gilbert, James

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's 16th Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	6	3	6	1	3	20
7				3	7	1	3	21
2				3	8	1	3	22
1				3	9	0	2	23
4				3	9	7	1	24
6				8	0	0	3	25
7				9	1	9	7	26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **NOTE MARK:**

See also

(Confederate)

G

16

Texas.

James Gilbert
Port, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 23*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. V. Harbace*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

At what time: , 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. W. Porter

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

James L. G. 1
Pop

, Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 23, 1862.

Where Smithfield

By whom H. A. Kerlock

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

W. R. Potter

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

James Gilbert
Private, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 23*, 1862

Where *Smithfield*

By whom *He V. Harlock*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James L. ...

, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1862

Where *Smithfield Tex*

By whom *C. W. Sherlock*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or companies
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. C. Potter

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James Gilson
Pr, Co *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *May 23*, 186 *2*

Where *Smithfield*

By whom *J. V. Sherlock*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. F. Flowers*

To what time *May 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Smiley's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely skeleton, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

Jas. Gilbert

Plt., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 23, 1862

Place Smithfield

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jas. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE)

G

16

Tax

J. Gilbert

Co. D. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr. 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

6

16

Tex

J. Gilbert

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 186

Date of issue: Dec 23, 186

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tax

16

James Gilbert

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... May 7....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. Gilbert

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue Oct. 27....., 1862

Signature James Gilbert

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. Gilbert

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

16

Tex

James Gilbert

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1st Qr....., 1863

Date of issue..... Jan 22....., 1863

Signature.....

Remarks:

Gilbert, James

.....Pvt Co D, 16th Rgt Tex Inf.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217.....page

Trans

Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Giles, John F.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Co. 1st Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666995	20
2	6127	21
3	6247	22
4	6361	23
5	7660	24
6	7913	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

John F. Giles

Ent. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom L. S. Hart.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment

infantry for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between 1st Feb. to April 1st, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

H. H. B. B. B.

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G
Pro. J. Giler
Put, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 32
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *L. S. Hart*

Period *Syn. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General's Office, R. & P. Staff.

mark:

W. H. Boyard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

John F Giles

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom L S Hart

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G B Hart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

18

Texas.

Geo F. Giles

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co Tex*

By whom *L S Hart*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark

L S Hart

Captain

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

John F. Giles

Art., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place Fayette Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. A. Stewart

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

John F. Giles.

Cvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave from May 21
to May 31/62.

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jess. L. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

16

1 July

J. F. Giles
Pvt. Co. I. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1864.

No. 4724

Amount \$35.00

Settlement

Remarks:

fed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 240

W. B. Ballou

Captain

✓ 137
Gillum, John A.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Grant's 1st Texas Regt.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50665424	20
35570	21
9120	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

John D. Gillum
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Ballisted: May 1., 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1862, to April 15, 1863, but they were all before the muster and finally sworn in as one regiment, which entered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark

J. W. Walker

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John D. Gillum
Capt. G.

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Austin

By whom

Capt Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. G. Lunn
Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty, Reg. Com. Sgt. Sp. Ord. 9th July
14/64 Reg. Hd. 19th

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

16

Tex

for D. Gilliam
P. R. 6. 16 Reg Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From , 186 .

To , 186 .

When paid : 3 Aug , 186 3.

By whom paid for S. M. Gullett

Amount : \$ 50.

Remarks : Bounty

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 195

G. L. West

Copies

Gilmore, John M.

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Conant's General's Order, dated April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50662687
7463
7994

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John M. Gilmore

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When

May 4

, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

C. Clark, Hoses

Period

War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Died at Va Point-
June 4, 1862.

Small columns for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

E. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Jac. Gilmore.

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely enough, or short of it, when clustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jac. Gilmore.

(Confederate.)

L.

16

Texas.

Jno. M. Gilmore

Plt., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 4*, 186*2*.

Place *Va. Point.*

Remarks: *Died from disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Platoon officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jno. M. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. | Flournoy | Tex.

J. M. Gilmore
But Capt James C. B. Flour

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubella

Admitted May 1st, 1862

Returned to duty May 27, 1862

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed L, 186

Noted, 186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 84.

J. M. Gilmore

X
Glass, Edmond

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenback's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	6	3	0	4	3
2					3	1	4	6
3					3	2	4	2
4					3	4	3	8
5					7	1	4	2
6					7	3	4	2
7					8	3	6	3
8					8	8	5	7
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK: _____

See also _____

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Edmond Glass

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22

Where Blanco Co.

1862

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160.

Remarks:

reference for the 10th (also known as the 11th and 12th) companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were never mustered into the service of the Confederate

Hay

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Edmond Glass

Co. 6, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st - Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 17

Where

Blanco

1862.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Garrington

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

T. G. B.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

E. Glass

Wt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

Bay

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Edward Glass

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

Edward Glass

Date of enlistment

March 17

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as "Barnett's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. B. Aul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Edward Glass.

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Edward Glass

Plt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

4
E. Glass
Sgt, Co. C

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date: _____

Place: _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Sick in Hospital at Rock
since Sept 26 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 15th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copples

9-#6 (1)
Co C 16th Tex Inf.

**CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

IN THE CASE OF
Edward

Parrot, Edward Glass

Capt Boston Co Co

Hennings Charles Regent

Officer of Post Surgeon

Delta Rock Ark

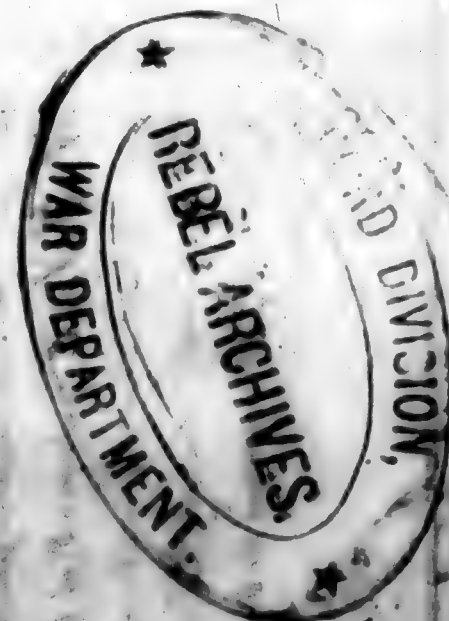
Nov 7/62

Approved

Wm Lacy

Post Surgeon

Received (A. & L. G. Office) Decy 27
1862.



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES, CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

_____, of Captain _____ Company _____
Regiment of Confederate _____, was enlisted by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____ in the
186 _____ () year ; he was born in _____
State of _____, is _____ years of age, () feet
() inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
and by occupation when enlisted a _____
days said soldier has been unfit for duty.*

STATION:

DATE:

(Ed. Com.)

Commanding Company.

It is Certify, That I have carefully examined the said _____ and _____
Private in Captain _____ Company (C.), and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Debility consequent
upon Old Age Substitution of left ankle joint, and Single
Schville Hernia,

✓ P. J. S. Thompson Sec
✓ H. P. Walker, Surgeon D. A. C. S.

Discharged this 8th day of Dec., 1862, at _____
Lt. J. M. Kelly Capt. Commanding the Post.

Notes 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
* Also attach discharges on Form _____

10071-

COUNTY—

(DUPLICATES.)

STATE—

**CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF**

Private Edw. L. Glass

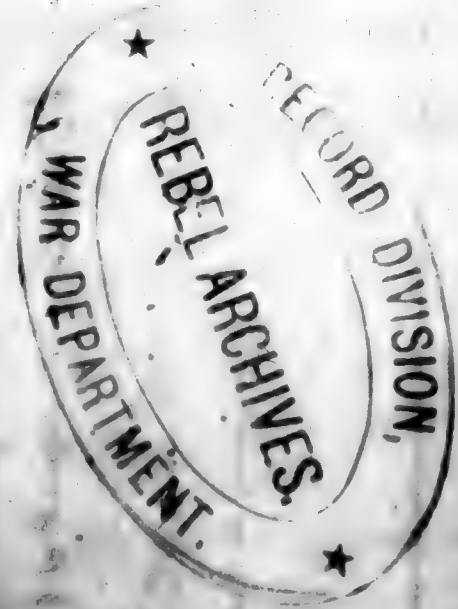
*Officer of the Army
Victor R. R. R.*

Dec 4-62

*Approved
C. M. Taylor
Post Surgeon*

Received (A. & E. G. Office)

186



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be made in compliance in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Company ()

of Captain

, was enlisted by

on the

day of

in the

Regiment of Confederate

at

; he was born in

() feet

years of age,

hair,

186 , to serve

() years ;

eyes,

During the last

State of

is

complexion,

() inches high,

days said soldier has been unfit for duty. *

and by occupation when enlisted a

days said soldier has been unfit for duty. *

STATION:

DATE

(Ed. Com.)

Commanding Company.

Edward Glass

That I have carefully examined the said Edward Glass

Company (C.), and find him

incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Disability consequent

upon Old Age; Subluxation of Left Ankle Joint, and

Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis.

Discharged this 8th day of Dec

1862, at

W. R. Walker Surgeon P. A. C. S.

107th Illinois Inf.

107th Illinois Inf.

107th Illinois Inf.

107th Illinois Inf.

Discharged this 8th day of Dec

1862, at

107th Illinois Inf.

107th Illinois Inf.

107th Illinois Inf.

STATE-

COUNTY-

TOWN-

(DUPLICATES.)

NOTE 1.-When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.-The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

NOTE 3.-Have small directions on form.

3-11-61
Glass. Edward

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE ARMY~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glass. Edmond.

Glass, Theodore

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	6	3	0	4	6	20
2					3	1	4	7	21
3					3	2	4	3	22
4					3	4	6	0	23
5					7	1	4	3	24
6					7	3	4	3	25
7					8	5	6	2	26
8					8	8	5	6	27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

G (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thodore Glass

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*.

Remarks:

... for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as ... Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons ... then mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

Captain.

G | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

Theodore Ross
1st, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 17, 1862.
Where Blanco

By whom Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Carrington
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

old edition for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and merely squad, or platoon
strength, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Hay
D

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

at Texas
Vol., Co. *6*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Flowers*
To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Theodore Glass,

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

Theodore Glass

Date of enlistment

March 17

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as "Hurricane") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all on below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

18

Texas.

Theo. Glass.

Cut. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not known the minimum and nearly equal, or slightly more, when compared with the service of the Confederates.

John Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Theo. Llave

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. A. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G
S. Glass
Pvt, Co. *C*

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

, 1862.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock Ark

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

Pvt *4 class*
C

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos in Rifle Rock
Since Sept 26 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Co "C" 16th Tex Inf

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Private, Theodore Glass,

Capt. James C. C.

Major General Robert

Office of Post Surgeon

Fort Rock Ark

Dec 7-62

Approved

E. M. Lacy

Post Surgeon

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Jan 27*
1863.



**CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF**

Private Theodore Glass

*Officer of Post Hospital
Vinton Bank Ark*

May 26

Approved

*Wm Taylor
Post Hospital*

Received (A. & I. G. Office)
186



CONFEDERATE STATES,

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES, CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Regiment of Confederate _____, of Captain _____, Company () _____,
at _____, was enlisted by _____ on the _____ day of _____
186____, to serve () years; he was born in _____ in the
State of _____, is _____ years of age, () feet
() inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
and by occupation when enlisted a _____ . During the last
_____ days said soldier has been unfit for duty. *

STATION:

DATE:

Col. Com.)

Commanding Company.

It is Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Charles Glass
Private in Co. Captain Brown Company (), and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of chronic fracture
of the right arm involving the knee joint thereby im-
pairing its flexibility and producing shortening of the limb.
Also Disability consequent upon old Age

W. B. Harker Surgeon U. S. A.

Discharged this 1st day of Dec, 1862, at Quincy Cove

A. F. Audley Col. Commanding the Dist.

Item 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Item 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN—

COUNTY—

(DUPLICATES.)

STATE—

✓
Glenn, B. H.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Garibaldi's General's Force, etc.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5066	4448	20
	4537	21
	4618	22
	4720	23
	4791	24
	4876	25
	7282	26
	8273	27
	9120	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn

4 Corp, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....

March 25

, 1862.

Where.....

Bellville

By whom.....

B. Hunt

Period.....

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Appointed May 22

1862

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

B. H. Glenn

Copy

(Confederate)

2

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn

4 Comp Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 25, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

G. Hunt

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Spanton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn

4th Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

At what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of less than 100 men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. G. Barton

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Bellville, Tex.

By whom Capt. G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

H. Sartin

Captain

Confederate.

ly

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn

Pat

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 25

, 1862

Where

Bellville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: On extra duty in
highest driving artifice
ance

Name does not appear in
list of names present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. B. Benton

Copies

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment mch 25, 1862

Signer's name B. H. Glenn

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Five officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

mark:

W. J. Austin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn

Priv., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 25*, 1862

Place *Austin Co., Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jas. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn
Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

B. H. Glenn
Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Brig & M. Dept
Present on duty 17 Jan 30/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

G

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

B.H. Glenn

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Apr 24

186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Flournoy

543
Glenn. Daniel

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Presented to the General by the General's Secretary~~
~~about April 2, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Glenn D. W.

Glenn, D. W.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's General Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50665423	20
3-3-8-9	21
8743	22
9143	23
47240416	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D. H. Glenn

Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: Nov. 1, 1862.

Where Camp Nelson Ark.

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were
not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

check 1.

J. H. Wilkinson

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

D. H. Glenn
Capt. G., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1

1863

Where

Camp Nelson

By whom

H. H. Moore

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

D. H. Glenn

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G
D. W. Glenn
Pvt Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 11*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regiment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

and others for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
and below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

9

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. N. Glenn
Co. 9, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty of Pioneer Regt. Sp. Co.
to Dec. 7/64 Reg. Hd. 9-10

Absent enlisted men accounted for

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hwy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when merged into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G 1 16 Tex

Daniel Glenn

Co. G. 16 Regt Tex. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Nov dated , 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill La

When captured Apl 9 , 1864

Remarks:

of roll:

5 R. W. Benson

Copy

G

(CONFEDERATE)
16th

Tex.

D. W. Glenn

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Feb'y 26, 1865.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

1865

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

1865

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$ 100 00

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Beasley

Convict.

545-aj
Gluckins, H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Record of Service of~~
~~Private~~
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Klanke, H

✓ 574-5
Glenn, William J.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Comd and B, Granbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5066.4478
4660
4643
4779
4790
4862
5063
5283
8921

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

9 | 16 | Texas.

W. J. Glenn
Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Camp Croce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: On sick furlough.

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

Mrs. Glenn

Out, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

L. Barton

2

Confederate

16

Texas

M. J. Glenn
Capt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

May 15

1862

Where

Camp Croce

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 mths

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

L. Gaston

Copy

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

W. J. Glenn
Priv, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Camp Snice, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

L. J. Burton

Copies.

Confederate.

2

16

Texas.

W. J. Glenn

Put

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 15

, 1862

Where

Camp Groce, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Platt officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Glenn

(Confederate.)

Ly

16

Texas.

Wm J. Glenn

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated , 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment May 15 , 1862

Signer's name W J Glenn

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copies.

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Wm. J. Glenn

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 15, 1862

Place Camp Groce

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company G) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copied.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

W. J. Glenn

Out., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
of the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates: November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
which were merged into the service of the Confederacy.

J. S. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. J. Glenn
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Austin Ar.

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

16

Tex

W. J. Glenn

Co K 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)
16

Tex

W. J. Glenn

Co F 16 Regt of Inf
(Col Geo. Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, 186

for 186 3.

Date of issue APR 24

Signature

Remarks

✓ 5-11-1
Godbey, B. F.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663044	20
2	3145	21
3	3241	22
4	3309	23
5	7168	24
6	7368	25
7	8561	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. G. Godbey
MAY

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Burnett Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

Roll called for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederacy until they were mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Camp

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. S. Godbey
Vol., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Bay

g

16

Texas.

B. G. Godbey

Regt. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Published:

Who

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and mostly squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

1990

J. Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B. G. Godbey

Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

Term of service War, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 or 100

Signer's name B. G. Godbey

Date of enlistment March 20

Remarks: , 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hempstead's") Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

B. G. Godby.

Ant., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Mar,

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

B. E. Godby.

Cvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

18

Texas.

B. G. Godbey

Prx, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock Ark

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

B. G. Godbey

Co. C. Flournoy's Tax Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1st Qr

1863.

Date of issue Mar. 31

1863.

Signature

B. G. Godbey

Remarks:

Signature

8

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

X G. B. Godbey

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr , 1863 .

Date of issue May 7 , 1863 .

Signature G. B. Godbey

Remarks:

Goeke, Henry

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

Frd (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Documt Geo. D and E. Greenburg's Second Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

50663047	20
3152	21
3248	22
3372	23
2026	24
2033	25
4187	26
8846	27
50663496	28

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

18

Texas.

Henry Goeke

Pvt.

Co C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Washington Co.

By whom H. Spann

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were not all present at the same time. Some were organized, or enlisted, before the muster and merely carried, or shipped, to the front when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

H. Spann

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

Henry Grebe
Priv., Co. C,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31st - Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1862.

Where Washington,

By whom Spauld

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. L. L. L.
10th, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 24, 1862.
Washington
Spain
War

Capt. Flowers
Aug. 31, 1862.

Not stated

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. H. Roe
For

, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 24, 1862.

Where

Washington, Texas,

By whom

H. Spaul

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howers

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Band August 11, 1863.*

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. T. Ke
musey, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hemmy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to H) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

J. Steen

Copyright.

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. Dyer

mus, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 24

, 1862

Where

Washington, Tex

By whom

W. P. Spann

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

L

Confederate

16

Texas

H. Locke

Name appears on a _____, Company C.

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

Term of service

War

186

Bounty, \$

50 00
100

Signer's name

H. Gokey

Date of enlistment

Mch. 24

Remarks:

1862

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and hereby sworn, or enlisted, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark: 20015808

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

H. Guicher.

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company of Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

9

16

Texas.

H. Yokoe

P. X. C., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tax

H. Gakoe

Co. C. 16. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature H. Gakoe

Remarks:

1001
Capt S. W. Dwyer

11268 Ab. B. 1st 1/4 1163
H. C. C. K.
14th Dec 1863
Price 16th March 1863

11268 Ab. B. 1st 1/4 1163
H. C. C. K.
14th Dec 1863
Price 16th March 1863

11268 Ab. B. 1st 1/4 1163
H. C. C. K.
14th Dec 1863
Price 16th March 1863

NO. 21 - (Voucher to Abstract B.)

[illegible][illegible]

I certify that the above account is correct and just that the service
was rendered as stated and was necessary for the public service
Albert T. Brinkley
Surgeon in Charge

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above receipt roll is correct and just.

Wm. D. B. T.

..... A. Q. M., U. S. Army.

Goff A.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50666621
6666
6747
6823
6882
6926
7771
9036

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

A. Goff

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Seel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

appears for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between 1861 and April 22, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

A. Goff

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when introduced into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

W. B. Chaffin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

U. S. 5066

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 24, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

W. M. Uthall

Capt.

Confederate.

G

16

Texas.

A. Goff

Priv., Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: April 24, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

mark:

W. H. Hall

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

A. Gobb

Pvt

, Co. K

Appears on , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 24, 1863.

Where Madison

By whom J. R. Peck

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from September 14, 1862, to April 14, 1863, but they were not below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

a. Goff
100th, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1863.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on
furlough in Texas
for 44 days since
Jan 5, 1864, and
absent without leave
since Feb 19, 1864.

Officers for the 100th (also known as the 101st and as
the 102nd) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862. The companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between 11 Jan. to April 1863, but they were
not mustered into the service of the Confederacy
until the summer and heavily armed, or equipped
with muskets and bayonets.

W. W. Uchall

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

A. Gaff

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 24, 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

State officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. A. Goff
Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Kept in Hos. at Austin
A. M.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

	(CONFEDERATE)	
G	16	Texas.

A Goff

Pvt
Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July....., 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1....., 1862.

Expiration..... July 31....., 1862.

Amount of pay..... 11.00.....

Present or absent..... Present.....

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Goffield, J.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Bde.,~~
~~about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50666749
6826
8760
1932

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

J. Goffield

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Montgomery Co.

By whom G. B. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Northmont Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

W. M. Waller

Captain

Confederate.

by

16

Texas.

J. Gabbie

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Enlisted: July 22, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. W. Upshaw

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. I. Goffield
Pvt, Co *K*, Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 29*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *Sick at Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Gaffield

, Co. K, Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers
of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers
of said regiment, during the quarter ending
December 31, 1862.

Date Dec 4, 1862

From whom received Mrs. E. H. Hester

Amount 9 dols 70 cents

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark: 20051251

J. Nelson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Tex

J. Gaffield
P. C. K. Flournoy, Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. 743, 1863.

Amount \$ 9.70

Settlement

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 231

W. B. Gaffield

1867

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

16

Texas.

J Garfield

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July....., 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 24....., 1862.

Expiration July 31....., 1862.

Amount of pay..... \$2.56.....

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substituted for S

Stanley

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

552
Goke. H

Co. C., 16 Texas Infantry.
F+S (Flurnoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 16th Texas Inf., 1862-1863~~
~~about April 1863~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goke Henry

Golden George

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recommenced by the Grand Army of the Republic~~
~~about April 9, 1895.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Golding George

Golding George
Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	6	2	9	8	5
2					2	1	2	2
3					2	9	9	7
4					3	0	4	3
5					3	1	4	9
6					3	2	4	3
7					3	4	7	4
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George Goulding +

Vol.

{ Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20

, 1862.

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous *198*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and heavily armed, or disarmed
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Lincoln

Pr. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. W. Hinch

(Confederate.)

9 | 16 | Texas.

George Golding
Priv., Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 20 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where Blumett, Texas

By whom J. S. Boulard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Confederate slave all private present.

and others for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and liberty squads, or selected for service, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Golden

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *58* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20.*, 1862.

Where *Burnet Co.*

By whom *Bourland*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

J. Bay

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George Golding

Wt. Co. 6, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

1862.

Where

Burnet

By whom

Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

g

16

Texas.

Geo. Golding
1st, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Jan. 20*, 186*2*.
When

Where *Burnet*

By whom *Bourland*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*
By whom

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Companies) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

J. Bay.

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George Goldin +

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

George Goldin

Date of enlistment

Jan. 20

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Barry

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

George Golding

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr

1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

+ 552
Good, E. L.

Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50665573

20

5613

21

5848

22

5779

23

7826

24

8328

25

8642

26

8967

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MADE 1

See also

Texan.

E. L. Good

port, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *in the field Alleyton*
Tex *April 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Alherton

By whom Lt J. B. Good
Period war

Period

Keywords:

officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Tennesse Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 23, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not sent to the front until May 1862, and many of them were killed before they entered the service of the Confederacy.

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. I. Good
for *E. I. Good*, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr*, 1862

Where *Albany*

By whom *E. I. Good*

Period

Remarks: *Sick furlough*
June 10 to July 2 1862

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 1, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were
not under the command and merely squads, or sections
of the 10th, when annexed into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. M. Mason

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. J. Goff
_____, Co. *7*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
absent on sick
furl from July 26 to
Nov 11 '62

This officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Stearns

Original.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. L. Good

for Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Abilene

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick leave to E. Lake, Tex. from July 26 to Nov 1 62

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 10th) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby found, or appointed, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

G. | 16 | Texas.

G. L. Good

Plt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tent making.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

E. S. Goode

Plut., Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Wentrick from June 10
to July 2/62.

Officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to H) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and hereby granted, or accepted
into the service of the Confederate

W. S. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

G
J. S. Good

Pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Since July 26

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

G. A. Goode

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave to 10/5/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
(1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Good, James B.

Co. *14*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granger's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 8, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50665507	20
3393	21
5813	22
5749	23
5653	24
5703	25
7426	26
7963	27
8438	28
8714	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. Confederate.

16

Texas.

James B. Coor

Lieut. Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated in the field Clayton,
Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Clayton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Remarks:

Companies for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October
1861 and companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
which mustered into the service of the Confederate

A. Stearns

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Gas B. Good
Lieut. Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Stearns

2

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James J. Ford
Lieut, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *April 1*

Where *Clayton*, 1862

By whom *selected*

Period *war*

Last paid: _____
By whom *J. Kemp*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark: _____

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. B. Good

Plent Co. H., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Alleyton*

By whom *Selected*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Nov 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John C. Jones
1 Lieut, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August - Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186*3*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1862, to April 1st, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Check mark:

J. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. B. Good

Serjeant, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *April*, 186*2*

Where *A Clayton*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent. *absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Oct 23
63*

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Reg'ts) 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and thereby squads, or companies
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

Mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

J. B. Good

1 Lt., Co H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the two companies known as the 7th and 8th
companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and hereby squads, or companies,
were mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

J. B. Goode

1 Lt, Co H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and barely adequate, or enlisted men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. B. Good

1st Lt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. B. Good
1st Reg't, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

g

16 Oct

Texas.

J. B. Gooden
1st Co. H. 16. Regt. Cal. Tns

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Yes.*

Aug. 1., 1884.

Remarks:

1. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 495

T. Law

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

9

16

J. B. Good
1st Lt. Co. H. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Apr. 1., 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

June 22., 1864.

Remarks: (180)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. C. Bay

(186)

Nov. 13.

1st Co. 11. 16. Tex. Inf.

Resignation accepted

See personal papers of

Jno. H. Duncan.

Capt., Co. C, 31 Regt Tex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

To Lieut J. B. Govt. Dr.
For necessary expenses while traveling to
purchase Beef and Vegetables for Troops of
Brigade 1st Division A. T. of 12. 50

Certify on honor that the above account
is correct and just that the services were ren-
dered as stated and that they were necessary
for the public service.

Joseph Lee
Capt. A. C. S. 63rd

Received at Camp Nelson Ark. Nov. 22nd
of Capt. Joseph Lee A. C. S. 63rd. Twelve
dollars & fifty cents in full of the above
account.

J. B. Govt. Dr

Medical Director's Office.
London, Tenn. May 19/64
Resignation approved
Leave of absence disch.
granted.

J. H. Brown
Surgeon & Medical Director
Dist. Tenn. ad.
#571R
H. J. Good being under
treatment at the
hospital at the time
the application is
approved respectfully
forwarded

J. B. Hayden
Maj Genl Comd

3829

16th Regt - I N. Infantry
at 505
Resignation of
1st Lieut J. B. Good
Co Hth Flannery Regt
I N II

Pa. H. C. No. 15
J. B. Good 1. 15/64
Med Dir Dist. Tenn.
June 22/64
Ad. G. S. Dist. of Tenn.
Hans ton May 17/64

Respectfully referred to
Surgeon J. H. Brown
Director.

By command of
Brigadier General
J. G. Alvord
Capt

(Enc)
DEPARTMENT
J. G. Alvord
J. G. Alvord

H. J. Good
Respectfully referred to
Surgeon General
Medical Bureau
By order of
Surgeon General
J. H. Brown
Ad. G. S. Dist. of Tenn.

Office Chief of Med. Bureau
Trans. Miss Dept
Shreveport La May 30 7/64
Respectfully returned to
Col. Anderson A. A. Genl.
with the statement that, Per
V. Genl Order 141 A. A. Genl.
Office. Oct 29 1863. has not
been completed with.

John H. Brown
Chief of Medical Bureau
S. M. D.

H. J. Good
Shreveport La Jan 22 64
Respectfully forwarded
E. Kirby Smith
General Comd

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Spencer, Va. May 16th 1864

10

Sir

Physical Disability Certificate of which you will please find enclosed I am induced much against my inclination and wishes to tender my Resignation being now satisfied as well by Time and Experience as by Surgeons Advice that I shall not be able to resume my duty in Infantry Service I am desirous of joining Cavalry the nature of my disability being such as to flatter me with the hope that may continue to render my Country that Service in Cavalry which I cannot longer hope to do in Infantry

I desire a leave of absence from this Hospital while the above application is pending in order to fit out and equip myself for Cavalry Service

Yours Obt Servant

J. B. Good

1st Lt. Co. H

Flannery Regiment

T N II

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

Aug 7. M. D.

Received 30 May 64

Respectfully returns

to the regiment

and G. O. 141-

S. G. O. 1001-13

may be observed.

Order

Philip Smith

S. G. O. 1001-13

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

Philip Smith

[No. 40.]

No 13....., ABSTRACT K, 8² Qr, 1862

Lt. J. B. Good Camp 7 N^o

Secured July 8. 1862.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Tents for Company "H." Flournoy's Regiment T.V.D.
 15 Fifteen Tents and Flys.
 15 Fifteen Setts Tent Poles.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *They are necessary for the comfort of the men and have not heretofore been furnished.*

J.B. Hood
1st Lieut Comdg Co H.
 Captain L.D. Cannington and Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition.
Lewis E. Shepard
St. Col. Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Camp Groce*, the *24* day of *July*, 1862, of
Captain L.D. Cannington and Quartermaster, C. S. A., *Fifteen*
Setts, Fifteen Flys and Fifteen setts Tent Poles
 in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J.B. Hood
1st Lieut Comdg Co H.

No 8 Cels F 3rd Dec 1862
Stationary

Passed to 30 Sept 1862
July 6th 1863

Requisition for Stationery for 1st Lieut.
 J. B. Good of Co. "H." Flournoy's Regt. T. V. I.
 Stationed at Virginia Point, for the quarter be-
 commencing on the First day of July and end-
 ing on the Thirtieth day of September 1862

Quires Foolscap Paper	No.	Steel Pens	Bottle, Ink	Pen Holders	Quires Envelope Paper
1 1/2	6	1	1	1	1/8

I certify that the above requisition is correct
 and that I have not drawn Stationery for
 any part of the time specified

J. B. Good
 1st Lieut. Co. "H."
 Flournoy's Regt. T. V. I.

Received at Virginia Point on the Sixth day
 of July 1862 of Capt. L. D. Barrington A. D. M.
 Delivering one and one half quires of Foolscap Paper,
 Six Steel Pens, One Bottle of Ink and
 one Penholders and one eighth quire envelope paper

J. B. Good
 1st Lieut. Co. "H."
 Flournoy's Regt. T. V. I.

—No. 29.—

No. *9* ABSTRACT F. *3* Qr. 186 *2*

Company *CH.*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *Part of July*, 186 *2*

Issued *July 6*, 186 *2*

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company *CA.*

Regiment of *5th Infantry*

Commanded by *Wm Geo. Davis* for *21* days of the month of *July* 1862.

STATION.	CAPTAIN.	SERGEANTS.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATE.	LAUNDRYMEN AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN "CUBS."	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							WOOD.		COAL.			
							CUBS.	FEET.	INCHES.	POUNDS.	POUNDS.	
	1	8	55		57	000 Call for 1/2 2 1/2 - 1/2 in corp - 1/2						
Total Allowance.....							1	21				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Virginia Spring*, the *6th* of *July* 1862, of *Wm Geo Davis*
Camington Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *One* cords *21* feet *00* inches of wood, and
 of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Wm Geo Davis
 Commanding Company, *5th*

Wm Geo Davis
 Commanding Company, *5th*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

THE CONFEDERATE

VOUCHER, No. 28

Paid the 31st day of August 1866

J. B. Green
Agent for H. C. S. Co.

From the 1st day of July 1866

To the 31st day of August 1866

Pay..... \$ 100.00

Forage...

Amount..... \$ 75.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To James B. Givens 1st Lt & "H" Hannon's Regt 5th Div

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>July 1st</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>August 31st</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>year's</i> service,.....									
Forage for <i>horses</i> ,.....									
							<i>\$ 180 00</i>		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account, and sever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. D. Hannon Jr. A. G. M. C. S. A.* *Thompson's Regt.* *from the 1st day of May 1862* and to the *31st* day of *June*, 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. S. Hannon A. G. M. C. S. A. Thompson's Regt 5th Div* the sum of *One hundred and Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 180 00*

Forage..... *50 00*

Amount..... *\$ 230 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. B. Givens 1st Lt & "H" Hannon's Regt 5th Div

VOUCHER, No. 82

Paid the 31st day of Sept 1962

James P. Brown

1st Lieut. Co. H. O. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1962

To the 31st day of Sept 1962

Pay, \$ 90.00

Ferage, ...

Amount, ... \$ 90.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 1st Lt. J. O. Good. Co. "H" Heavy Artillery, 1st Div.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>August 31st 1862</i>	<i>Sept 30th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>War's</i> service,.....									
Forage for <i>horses</i> ,.....									
							<i>\$ 90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. S. Humphreys, A. A. G. A. C. S. A.*

Humphreys, Regiment 1st Cavalry and to the *31st* day of *August* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. S. Humphreys, A. A. G. A. C. S. A.* the sum of *thirty* day of *September*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *90 00*

Forage,.....

Amount,..... *90 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

James A. Good, 1st Lt. Co. "H"

Humphreys, Regiment 1st Div.

556
Goode, E. S.

Co. *H* 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~James Earl Smith, Jr., Captain, 16th Texas Infantry, Co. H,~~
~~about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Good. E. L.

557
Goode. G. L.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From the 1st to the 15th of April, 1862.~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Good. E. L.

✓
Goode, John W.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150664793
9218

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John W. Goode

Privet, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1

1864

Where

Simpsport, La

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L. Barton

4	(Confederate.)	16	Texas.
---	----------------	----	--------

J. W. Good
 Cox, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
 Appears on

Appears on _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account omitted men accounted for:

... accounted for:

I had a private audit of Del. Line 6, 043

June 11th of H & go. Dist. West Va.

This office for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) of the 1st Tennessee Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the two companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between September 21, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merged squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

No. 51

I, the undersigned, Treasurer of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Given at Galveston
the 21st day of June, 1865.
(Galveston Texas.)

J. M. Gordon... Fort... Texas
Prot. Co. F. Vol. Infy

✓
Goode, Robert J.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Gumbert's Confederate Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50665899	20
5973	21
6094	22
6216	23
6362	24
7630	25
8373	26
9874	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Boys MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | 16 | Texas.

Robert J. Goode
Corp., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis
Co., Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65.

Remarks:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G
Robt. J. Goode

1 Corp. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. A. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 200.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. H. Bozack

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

16

Texas.

R. J. Gorde

1 Corp, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 37
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or 2 yrs.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

N. St. Bogach

(102)

Copyright.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robert L. Goble
16th Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to 31*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *26* _____

Where *Company I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*, 1862.

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*
Aug 2, 62. On 60 days furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

46 War

Copyist.

Confederate,
16

Texas.

Appears on

R. L. Firth
Co. F

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 7 Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent

on unlimited furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

P. J. Goode

1 Capt.; Co. *L*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Camp Terry

Remarks:

*Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G.

18

Texas.

R. J. Goode

Capt., Co. I., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from June 16
to July 1/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. M. Stewart

9

(Confederate.)
16

Texas.

R. J. Goode
Co. *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas since
June 1/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

✓
Goodrich, Beverly G.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. D. and H. Greenbury's General Texas Div.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50665038	20
0139	21
5237	22
5332	23
5399	24
5487	25
7688	26
9126	27
44389966	28
47240417	29

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. G. Goodrich

Plt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Admitted, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1894.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

P G Goodrich

Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom A. J. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(443)

Copyright.

G

Confederate,
16

Texas.

Der G. Goodrich
Pop
Age 30, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Not dated
1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Apr 24
Austin Tex
J. H. Moore
1862.

L. J. Kemp
July 31
1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows payment
to Co. G. Aug 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Coverly G. Goodrich

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 24

1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not up to the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

J. H. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

B. G. Goodrich
1st Corp'l, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 23, 186 *2*

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

G. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

G

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B. G. Goodrich

1st Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 23*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. G. Goodrich.
Capt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 23

Place Travis Co., 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 10th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

B. G. Goodrich

Pvt, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Stand duty Clerk of Dist. Sub. dist. Sp. and
OCT 13/61 Dist Hd gr

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

G (Confederate.)
16 Tex
Beverly Goodrich
Cospl Co G 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Nov dates, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

Apr 9

Remarks:

, 1864.

Number of roll:

Sheet 5

R. W. Pearson

Appr.

(Confederate.)

h 1 16 1 Tex

B. ...

Pub ...

Residence ...

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.**

Roll dated ...

Paroled ...

Remarks:

Number of rolls

19

(1904)

J. H. ...

Original

Goodrich, B. L.

, Co. G

16

Reg't

16 Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

1-24 Goodrich.
16-18 Infy)

No. 2

Ad the Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 27 1865.

..... B. G. Goodrich of Company
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
..... Davis County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

~~Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General~~
Capt 18th Regt

396

561
Goulding. George

Co. C., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Card made by Secretary of General Taylor, Aug.,
about April of 1866.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goulding. George.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flornoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grabow. John.

563
Grabow. J

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised and corrected, 1864. 1st Edition.~~
~~showed up in 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grabow. John

Grabow. J

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised and Enlarged by General James B. Rains,
January 1, 1866.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grabow. John

Grabow, John

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Garbhag's Consolidated Texas Brigs,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664012	20
2	1070	21
3	1104	22
4	4232	23
5	4286	24
6	4346	25
7	7229	26
8	7871	27
9	8244	28
10	9212	29
11	47239243	30
12	46856063	31
13	8237	32
14	46860823	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

John Grabow
Priv, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 186

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Harold

Period War

Remarks: Absent sick

Roll officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and hereby granted, or authorized, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. W. Love

Confederate.
16

Texas.

Age 17, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When 17 June, 1862

Where
By whom Brenham, 13 Mar 1862
Period G. J. Marold

Remarks: During the war.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or platoon
companies, who were mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

J. Grabow

Det, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

Where

Brenham

1862

By whom

G. T. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

J. Grabow

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. J. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Love

Copied.

G (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

J. Grabow
Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 13, 1863.

Where Brenham,

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted as Sergeant Aug 6th / 63 from
Corpl

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Signature:

JW Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Grabow

3 Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. To C. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13 1864

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Cpt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
only at below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

JW Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

x

T. Erabow.

Put., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
only at below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Graham
Plt., Co. *E.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Enlisted officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
(Barnett's) 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
which were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G.

x

Grabow

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June

x Roll turn

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and heavily armed, or equipped with arms, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

4 (Confederate) 16 Texas.

7. Grabau

?, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Be with leave 7 days from
Apr 25/65 and by dis Hd qrs

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

9 | 10 | 11

J. Graham

Sergeant E. W. West Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

Remarks:

, 186

Number of roll

about 3.

E. Graham

Copy

(Confederate.)

G. W. Lee
Lieut. Col.
Sgt. Major

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

1844

, 186

Fort Le Puy

March 7, 1867.

Remarks:

Number of full:

[illegible]

H. G. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 10 15

T. G. G. G. G.
See also order Sept

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

Fort St. Louis

When captured

March

11

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

46; sheet 11

A. G. G. G.

(0000)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

G

Dr. Graham
Sergeant in 1st Reg.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

54; sheet

11

A. C. C. C.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 16 Texas

J. Grabow
Co E. 16 Reg Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Nov 6, 1864

Returned to duty Nov 13, 1864

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Name appears on Page 244
John Grabow

Ad. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 104-234

A. M. Rouse

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 1 16 1 July
J. Graboards
Pot. Co. E. 16 Regt 74

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Intermittens*

Admitted *Nov 6*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Nov 13*, 1864.

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 0, File No. 297, page 26.
Dec 1864

Al. Ball

(CONFEDERATE.)

C/ 16 Tex
J. Graboards
Priv Co E 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Nov 6, 1864
Returned to duty Nov 10, 1864
Furloughed
Transferred, 186
Died, 186
Deserted, 186
Discharged, 186
Remarks: , 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 70.

J. Stearns

Graclow

Graclow J
Opt & Co. Glas

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

218070
226376

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Book Mark:

Complaint, _____

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Died 18

Frank Ross Sheriff

La. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. 2934; Pages

(204 97)

Copyright

G. 16 Texas.

J. Graston

Rank, Pr Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas.

Admitted June 7, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,

New Orleans, La.

From Mil Prison.

Diagnosis,

Diarrhoea.

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty Prov. Sheriff June 20, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks:

Age 19.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2934; Page 35.

Ramsey

Grabow. J

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From the 1st to the 15th of May 1862~~
~~at the Battle of Seven Days~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grabow. John

Graff, J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant & 2. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

50664053
4131
4209
4281
4372
4419
4537
4648
4705

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Graff

324, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hemstead

By whom G. I. Marold,

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

JW Love

Captain

G

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Graff

2d Gr. Lt. Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

J. J. Harold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

G (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

J. Graff
3rd Lt., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1862.
Where *Hempstead*
By whom *G. J. Marold*
Period *Wars*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Hempstead's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. Graff
2nd Lt., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1863.
Where *Hemsted*
By whom *G. J. Marold*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Flournois*
To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love
Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. L. Love
Sgt. Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1864.

Where *Hemstead*

By whom *G. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Feb 23d 1864*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hurricane's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Staff.
2 Lt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Va. Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and shortly merged, or absorbed into the 10th, when merged into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

J. Craft.
2 Lt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.
Station La. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Isaac Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. G. Graff
J. G. Graff, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Hewey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Graff
2nd Co, *Coe*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and many squads, or skeletons
as they were called, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ly

16

Texas.

J. Graff
2d. Co & 16 Reg Texas,

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *May 24, 1862*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

J. Gray
97

Voucher, No. 14

Paid the 14 day of April 1864

J. Graff 2nd Lieut.

Co. E. 1st Regt. N.Y. S.

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay, \$ 240 00

To years' service,

Forage, Amount, \$ 240 00

16 Tax Inf

S.O. 1/1 Dept J. Mip
7.1.20 1865

RECEIVED

J. Mip

Letter 16 Tx 1st



From Secretary of War

RECEIVED

GENERAL T. MERRILL

President Johnson's Secretary

[EXTRACT.]

Head Quarters Texas Mil. Department
Shreveport, La., February 20th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 44

For continued absence without leave,
Lieut. J. Graff Co. E. 16th Texas Infantry, is
~~dropped from the rolls of the Co. & Army,~~
and will cease to be an officer from this
date, he will be immediately conscripted.

H. J. General
Richmond, Va.

By command of

General E. KIRBY SMITH.

R. B. Lee Jr.
Assistant Adjutant General.

W. J. R.

VOUCHER, No. 91

Paid the 31st day of Sept 1862

J. Graff
of 2nd Launt Co. E. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 80.00

Forage, ...

Amount, ... \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *James M. Smith* *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$	50 00	

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Smith* and to the *10th* day of *February* 186*2*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Smith* the sum of *50 00* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,
Forage,
Amount,
Amount,
Amount,

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. Craft
C. E. Thompson

VOUCHER, No. 34

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1862

J. D. Craft
J. D. Craft & Co. E.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of Aug 1862

Pay, \$ 160.00

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 160.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. Graff 2d Lt. U.S. Army

Dis

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	<i>1st July 1862</i>	<i>1st August 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for <i>2</i> horses,									
							<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept 20th* and to the *20th* day of *June*, 1862.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Sept 20th* the sum of *One Hundred and Sixty Dollars*, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *160.00*

Forage *0.00*

Amount *160.00*

(Signed Deponent.)

J. Graff
2d Lt. U.S. Army
Honorable Secy

567a
Grabow, J

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. E and 16 Texas Infantry's General Order~~
~~about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grabow, John

5.677
Graston, J

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Gen. David E. Graham's General's Order, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grabow, John

568
Grassmuck. A

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described as David H. Grassmuck's Card of Texas Inf.,
about April 2, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grassmuck. A.

569
Grassmuck, A.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50664073	20
4153	21
4231	22
4298	23
4362	24
4382	25
44339796	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

A. Grassmuck

Plt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Field Officer:

J. W. Love

Captain

G | Confederate
16 | Texas.

A. Grasmack
1st, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862
Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862
Where Brenham

By whom G. L. Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom L. H. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

JW Love
Cuyler

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Grassmuck

1st, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1862

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

W. Love

Captain

G | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

W. Grasmick
Priv., Co. G., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 7 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 7*, 1863.

Where *Brenham*, 1863.

By whom *J. Harold*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On furlough by
order of Gen. Hawes
since Aug. 10 to Sept 28 '63*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawes's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or single
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

A. Erasmus

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined from desertion
Feb 15th ret. to duty by order
Capt. Marold.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

A. Grassmuck.

Put, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 7*, 1862.

Place *Berlin*.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James L. Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L. C. ...
...
Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *not stated*

Date of parole *not stated*

No. of parole *S -*

Remarks:

L. C. Bates

Approved

570
Graves. L

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
~~about April 1, 1864.~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graves. Emanuel

571
Graves. Emanuel

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. David H. Greenbury's Company's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graves. Emanuel

Graves, Thomas J.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D and E, 68th Texas Inf.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50662062
2088
7056

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James D. Funch
2nd, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp. veteri near*

Hempstead, *Nov 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*.

By whom *L. J. Funch*

Period *Nov*

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. B. Funch

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Thomas L. Jones
2^d Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *November 1 to Feb 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. M. Sparks*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

G. B. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

Thos. J. Graves

2 Lt., Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Died Feb. 9, 1862
of disease

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
at all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Texas.

Thos. B. Graves,
1st Co. 216th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

**Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion**

Feb. 9. 1862

Remarks:

Quoted. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

T. Can

Contents

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

16

Texas.

Thos. J. Graves
2^d Lt. Co. G. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov 26, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, } &c.
transfer or promotion }

Feb. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Bay

Copy

N. 48.

Requiescat in pace
to Gent. Grover for
his own use.

1st Quarter 1862.

✓
✓
✓
7 Regt Treg

V.

0.0.

Received from Arsenal ~~March~~ 3^d 1862 from
Lt W. G. M. Samuel P. L. & A. ord officer
One Cavalry Sabre \$ 7.00
One Belt & Plate 8.95

For which I have paid to the said W. G. M.
Samuel the cost price Eight) 95/100 Dollars.

Thos J. Sprague Dns for
Lieut Co A 7th Reg Inf
Vas Supp
(Y. L. 1000000)

Greaves, Emanuel

Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Com. D and E, Greenburg's Consol'd Texas Brig,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50665575	20
5616	21
5828	22
5760	23
8329	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

16

Texas

Emanuel Greaves

part, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated in the field Alayton Tex.

April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22

, 1862

Where

Alayton

By whom

Lt J. B. Good

Period

war

Remarks:

Small column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Muster-in Roll. These men were organized in October,
and the 16th company was organized in November, 1861, but they were
not mustered into the service of the Confederacy
until after the minimum and necessary number of men
were mustered into the service of the Confederacy

J. Stearns

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G
Emanuel Graves
part, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22, 1862*

Where *Albany*

By whom *Lt. Good*

Period

Remarks: *Sick furlough*
June 10 to July 2, '62

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Stearns

Clayton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Emanuel Greaves
4 Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 5*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June*, 186*2*

Where *in the field*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Promoted from private by Capt. Quinn Aug 1 62*

Returned from sick leave July 23 62

What officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. E. Greaves

4 Corp, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Albany*

By whom *Lt Good*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *App'd copl*

Aug 1 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pecanoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

C. Graves

Plt., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 12
to July 2/62.*

Full officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. H. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G *16* *Tex.*
Emanuel Graves
Capt. Co. H. 16 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Aug. 13*, 186*3*
Date of payment *Aug. 14*, 186*3*
By whom *A. F. Flowers*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *144*

A. S. Andrews
Copyist

Green, H. L.

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666668	20
2	6780	21
3	6825	22
4	8406	23
5	8681	24
6	9037	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓
Back MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

H. B. Green

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Sick leave

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads of detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. W. Hall

Captain

5

Confederate,
18

Texas.

H. G. Green
Pvt., Co. K,Appears on Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 28

, 1862.

Where

Harris Co

By whom

W. Rumer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Boringen

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

Not stated
was the
Confederate States
\$25.00

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. Mulholland

Copied.

Confederate.

5

16

Texas.

H. L. Green

Pvt

Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 8 Oct

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 28

, 1862

Where

Harris

By whom

A. Rumer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Due the
Confederate States
\$6.00

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

L

16

Texas.

H. L. Green

Pvt., Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart

(100)

Copies

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

H. L. Green.

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G
N. L. Green
Art., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G
A. G. Green

, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1655
Heidorn. H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, 16th Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50664084

20

4163

21

4241

22

7545

23

8260

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20

16

Texas.

H. Heider

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

(1862)

Copy

16

Texas.

H. H. Wilson
Pot

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
ization named at

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for *Paul*

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

Where

Berlin

By whom

A. E. Klaeden
Was

Period

Was

Last paid:

By whom

L. H. Kern

To what time

July 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Bureau's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark

JW Love

Copyright

H | 'Confederate.' | 16 | Texas.

H. Heider
Sgt, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Berlin*

By whom *A. E. Klaeden*

Period *War*

Last paid;
By whom *Capt. A. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

JW Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

18

Texas.

Heidorn

Put, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Berlin

Remarks:

x Roll torn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and on
Flournoy's Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
which mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

H. Heidorn

Pvt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from
May 23.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jos. A. Stewart.

Capt.

613
Healner, Peter

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H. Greenbury's Company & Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50663053	20
2	3156	21
3	3251	22
4	3333	23
5	3406	24
6	3517	25
7	7176	26
8	7376	27
9	8056	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Confederate

18

Texas.

Peter Helmer
Sgt.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 24,

1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Capt Bowers

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160.

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Peter Healner

Pvt.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 24,

1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31,

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Teamster.

held officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Peter G. Bowers

Priv., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1,* 186*2.*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 24,* 186*2.*

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31,* 186*2.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

Private

Copies.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Peter Healner

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

P. Helmer

1st. Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 24, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robert H. H. H.

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 00
100

Signer's name

Date of enlistment

March 24

, 1862.

Remarks:

Signature illegible.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Peter Haelner.

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small returns for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 11th Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and were sent to the front, or detached from the main body, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Peter Hailner.

Priv., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. A. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate)

H.

16

Texas.

Peter Heubner,
Q. & T., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reinster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

P. H.

P. Healner

Co. C 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Sept 30....., 1863.

Signature..... P. Helner

Remarks:

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

T. I.

P. Healer

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 2 Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue May 7....., 1863.

Signature P. Healer

Remarks:

No.

Report

Artist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tax

P. Healner

Co O 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2.00....., 186 3.

Date of issue..... Apr 2....., 186 3.

Signature..... P. Healner

Remarks:

Receipt

Print

H

(CONFEDERATE)

16

P. Healner

Tax

Co G 16 Tax 1st

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,
for 2 Qr

Date of issue APR 2, 1863.

Signature P. Healner, 1863.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tax

Peter Healner

Co. D. 16. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr

1863.

Date of issue Apr 23

1863.

Signature P. Healner

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tax

P. Helmer

Co. C. Flournoy's Tax Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr. 1863

Date of issue Mar 31 1863

Signature P. Helmer

Remarks:

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

Put
Put *Co E* *Flourney Regt.*
Appears on a
for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date
Occupation *June 30*, 186
Warrister, 186 2.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From
To
Months
Days

June 17
June 30

Rate of pay
Signature

2.5

Remarks:

Paid on Service
Bill for No 2.2 being
employed at U.S. Pt. being
2m Dept. Galveston Tex

Roll No.

591

WILLIAMS

Copied

634
Hedgpeth John B

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from David W. Hedgpeth's Confederate Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hedgpeth John B

Hayford, Samuel
Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. D. and H. Greenbury's General's House, Paig.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664440	20
2	4565	21
3	4645	22
4	4878	23
5	4917	24
6	7286	25
7	7392	26
8	8268	27
9	8629	28
10	8919	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Flourmoy Tax

Samuel Hayford
Pat Co F Flourmoy Regt
Tax

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Aug 1, 1862
To Mar 31, 1863.

When paid Mar 31, 1863.

By whom T. D. Kingsbury

Amount \$107.63

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 228

J. B. Hay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H
Samuel Stayford

1 Sgt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: as furlough Ap-
pointed May 11, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Samuel Hayford

Put, Co. F,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Belleville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Sapt T Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: daily duty

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. Barton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H.
Samuel Hayford
Pat; Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

1862

Where

Bellville

1862

By whom

J Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Philadelphia
Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
of companies, which mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

L. Barton

Copies.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

H
Saml Hayford

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mar 22, 1862

Signer's name

Saml Hayford

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Not mark:

L. Gaston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Samuel Hayford

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks:

Is sick in hospital
at Arkadelphia,
Ark.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

S. Hayford.

Pvt., Co. F. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 22, 1862.

Place Bellville, Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were partly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
S. Hayford
Pvt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Has been discharged from Mar. 22
to Apr. 6/62

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Samuel Hayford

Sgt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Copied

H

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

S. Hayford
Port, Co. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

18

Texas.

Samuel Hayford
Plt, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Philadelphia
A. H.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

No. 60...

Paid ²¹ March 1863

Samuel Hayward

From 1st Aug 1862 to 30th March 1863

Pay \$ 107 ⁶³/₁₀₀

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO

Samuel Hayford a private

Company *J.*

Flournoy

Regiment

4th Vol. Inftry

C. S. A. DR.

DOLLARS

CENTS

For monthly pay from *1st August* 1862 to *30th March* 1863
being *8* months *22* days, at *\$ 11* per month,

88 00

Commutative for clothing from 22 Sept 1862 to

30 Deduct *March 1863* being *Six months & 9 Days* *26.25*

Deduct

114.25

6.42

Amount paid

\$ 70.73

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on

The above named

Samuel Hayford

Descriptive Roll

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt. 1st Reg. 7, 11

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark

31st

of *March* 1863 of

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Seven dollars

Sixty Three Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. C. Sanders*

Samuel Hayford

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Flays. A. L.

Co. - , 16 Texas Infantry.

F+8 (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Lt. + Chap. / Lt. + Chap.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662015	20
2	2041	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Dieter Lewis
Chaplain, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 3, 1863.*

Date of Commission, or } *June 1, 1862*
Regimental Appointment, }

Station

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Chaplain*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Thurman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

N. S. Davis
+
Chapter, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Date of Commission, or } *Aug 1*, 186*2*.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station.....

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
names present as
M. L. Hays*

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Steason

Copyist.

✓
Flays. Levin

Co. *90*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665921	20
2	6010	21
3	6131	22
4	6253	23
5	6366	24
6	6467	25
7	6555	26
8	7664	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

At

16

Texas.

Levin Stays

Put, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*

Co. Tex. *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65.*

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not all to stay the minimum and longer periods, or enlisted for longer than entered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

M. St. Bazaar

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Levin Stays

Out. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period yrs. or Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 16th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

H. A. Bogart

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

It

Levin Stays

Capt. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

W. H. Byrnes

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 1 to 31

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Levin Kay

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Levin Aays

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Hovner

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

4677

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A

Lewis Keys
Co D

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted: , 1864.

When *Apr 3*

Where *Cap Terry*, 1862.

By whom *Gov Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: *Present*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Curry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. V. Hart

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Levin Hargis

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Perry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) and the 2nd Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and liberty squads, or skeleton
squad, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copyist.

651

Headspeth, John B.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664965	20
2	5042	21
3	5143	22
4	5241	23
5	5336	24
6	5397	25
7	5485	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J O Hearsbeth
Capt.

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company G) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

16

Confederate

16

Texas

Geo B Heade
Ch

Age *29* years, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,
for

Not dated

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15

Where

Austin

, 186?

By whom

J. H. Moon

Period

War

Remarks:

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were many all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 19074.

mark:

J. H. Moon
Capt.

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

J. B. Headfeth
Priv

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

26

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John B Hidespeth
Prof

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

, 186 *2*.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 15

, 186 *2*.

Where

Austin Tex.

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 186 *2*

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay-
ment of Co. to Aug 18 62*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy.

26

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John B. Headspeth
Capt. G.

, Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex.

By whom H. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. H. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

26

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John B. Handsfuth
Chaplain, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 8 Aug, 1863

Enlisted: When March 15, 1863

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo B Hildyforth
Regt. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent with
 leave*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
 "Hildyforth's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
 dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
 nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
 companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
 States.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
 Captain

652
Heald. J. M.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Documt Co. D and H, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663619

2 7518

3 8218

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

76

16

Texas.

Lin. Co.
Co., Com^d, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 14*, 1862

Where *Palatka*

By whom *P. J. Simms*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Ab. sent on furlough
with Certificate of disability
since June 20/62*

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

J. M. Hail

Privt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 14*, 1862

Place *Palestine*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) of the Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

H.

(Confederate.)
16

Texas.

J. M. Heald.
Capt., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 23
to July 12/62.

This column for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the two companies (A to E) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
of the original, when merged into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Flournoy Tex

J. M. Heald
Regt. Capt. Chalmers Co D. Flournoy

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease

Rubeola Convalesce

Admitted

June 23, 186*2*.

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

June 24.

, 186*2*.

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page *FP*

J. Bay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tex

J.M. Heald

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd Qr..... 1862

Date of issue..... May 24....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

659
Kengster M

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Co. D, 1st Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Reg't, 1st Texas Div.,
about April 8, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kengstler, M.

659-a
Hengstler H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
~~Confederate~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hengstler M

660
Hengstler. M.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Dand H. Granbury's General Texas Div.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664017	20
2	4082	21
3	4140	22
4	4218	23
5	4304	24
6	4393	25
7	8608	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Engrs. Capt. Cda

Confederate.

H

16

Texas.

M. Henzelen

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 7, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederacy until they were mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

J. W. Love

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. Hengstler

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Brenham.

By whom G. T. Marold.

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

JW Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Hengstler
4 Corp; Co. E., Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Breckham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick
(Appointed Corp. 1st
July 62)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyright

H

Confederate
16

Texas.

M. H. Hunter
4 Corp., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Sept. 1 Oct. 1862.

When Apr. 7 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Harold

Period War

Last paid: Capt. A. Flowers

By whom Aug 31 1862.

To what time Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Clerk

Confederate.
16

Texas.

H. Hengstler
Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 7*, 1863.

Where *Brenham*, 1863.

By whom *G. T. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Resigned as Corporal
Aug 6, '63, in confinement
in the Guard house*

*Have appended column of names
presented as M. Hengstler*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1862 to April 1863, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Signature: *J. W. Love*

11 (Confederate.)
16
Texas.

M. Hingeller
Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 to Feb 6
Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1864.

When
Where May 7
By whom Brenham, 186

Period G. Mayold
Last paid: War
By whom

To what time Capt. Flowers
Aug 31, 186

Present or absent
Remarks: Transferred to dis
Engineer Co. Jan 1st
by order Brig. Gen. Hawes

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

H (Confederate.) 18 Texas.

M. Hengstler
Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since August

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

661
Harrison, J. J.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Crockett's General's Office, Dallas,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44340443
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other MARK:

See also

H
 (Confederate.)
 16
 Texas

C. C. Henrison
Per. Co. 6. 16 Feb. 1891.

Austin Co. Tex

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Мама

Aug 2
19

. 186

No. of parole

12

Remarks:

B. J. B. B. B.

65-
Heine. F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664016	20
2	4081	21
3	4161	22
4	4239	23
5	4337	24
6	7263	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

F. Heine

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Apr. 7*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 17*, 186

Where *Union Hill*

By whom *A. Blackburn*

Period *War*

Remarks:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

F. Heine

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Union Hill.

By whom A. Blackburn

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

JW Love

Captain

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Hines

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 17

1862

Where

Union Hill

By whom

A. B. Blackburn

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry, were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Heine

Priv., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 17, 1862

Where

Union Hill

By whom

A. Blackburn

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. Heine

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 17, 1863.

Where Union Hill

By whom A. Blackburn

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Nachitoches, Aug 3, '63.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. D. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

H. Heine.

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart.

(664)

Copyist.

657
Helmer Peter

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private and Confidential - General Order No. 11, 1864~~
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Helmer Peter

665
Henderson John J

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Geo. D. and H. Grant's 7th Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662572	20
2	2639	21
3	2725	22
4	2873	23
5	7076	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Henderson
D. B., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp H. G. G.*

By whom *Capt. Jewell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
fully all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies.

Confederate

16

Texas

John L. Henderson
Env, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 43 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When

Where *Camp Helot* , 1862

By whom *Capt Farrell*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Henderson

Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22, 1862.

Where

Camp Groce

By whom

Capt Jarrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

J. J. Henderson

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.
Dated Feb'y 8. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 22, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

John F. Henderson.

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 23, 1862.

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.
Feb. 22, '62.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

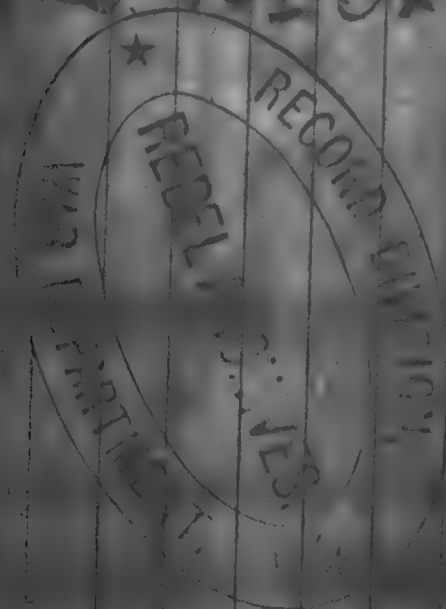
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

Handwritten notes:
St. Thomas
line 100
P. 100



UNITED STATES OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

of Captain W. F. Jewell Company B
Regiment of Confederate States Army was enlisted
in the 1st Regiment of Infantry at Camp Cross
to serve 1 year. He was born
1845 years of age 5
eyes, dark hair, and by ac-
During the last two months said soldier has

Shirley La 11/18
11/18
Surgeon in the 1st Hospital
Commanding Company.

I have carefully examined the said J. F. Henderson
company and find him incapable of performing
duties of a soldier with which he has
for 2 years
1863 Surgeon.

discharged this eleventh day of July 1863, at
Shirley La
S. M. Noble Jr Col
Commanding the Post.

CONFEDERATE STATES.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

of Captain W. F. Barry
Regiment of Confederate States Army was enlisted
in the 1st Regiment of Tex at Camp Gass
to serve 1 year. He was born
is 45 years of age 5
eyes, dark hair, and by oc-
During the last two months said soldier has

W. F. Barry
1st Lt
1st Regt Tex
1st Div
Conf Army

Commanding Company.

carefully examined the said W. F. Barry
company and find him incapable of performing
with which he has

W. F. Barry
day of July 1863, at

S. M. Noble
Commanding the Post.



✓
Gregory, R. J.

Co. *L.*, **16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenhough's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666004	20
2	6126	21
3	6248	22
4	6360	23
5	6464	24
6	6549	25
7	7639	26
8	8354	27
9	9013	28
10	9271	29

11 *52541361*

12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
20		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Flournoys Tex

Robt F. Gregory
Capt Co Flournoys Regt
Tex Vol Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Aug 1, 1862

To Mar 31, 1863

When paid March 31, 1863

By whom T. S. Kingsbury

Amount \$107.21

Remarks:

Sealed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 194

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. F. Gregory

Prnt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 2 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized in October,
from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

MARK:

W. H. Bogart.

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G
R. F. Gregory.

Privt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73476.

Book mark:

H. St. Boyer

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

Robt J. Gregory
Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1862.

Where Camp Lury

By whom Geo Allen

Period 2 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kempf

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks: aptd 4 Sep Aug
8/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

G. L. Kempf

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Robert H. Gregory

P.M., Co. C, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on detached service

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

R. L. West

Captain

Confederate.

9

16

Texas.

Robert F. Gregory

Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

, 1862.

Where

Camp Terry Tex

By whom

Col Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

not known

To what time

not known, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det'd Service

advance Dept at

Arkadelphia on order

of Genl Polk

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fitzhugh's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. G. Mark

Copies

Confederate.

16 Texas.

G

R J Gregory

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1862.

Where

Sperry

By whom

Col Allen

Period

3 m or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty in command
Left

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th (also known as the 11th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

G. G. Hart

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

R. F. Gregory

Cvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

E

16

Texas.

R. H. Gregory

Capt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 23
to July 10/62.

This column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John S. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

9
R. J. Gregory
Pri., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at A. Madelphia
and since Oct 8/62*

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely as men, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. T. Gregory
1st Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. sent at Arsenal Tyler Tex Spd
Capt H. G. & Oct 7/63*

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G Flournoys Regt Tex

R F Gregory
Pvt Co J Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 apr 1863.
To 31 May 1863.

When paid 20 June 1863.

By whom paid J. D. Kingsbury

Amount \$ 24

Remarks: Flournoys Regt

Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 79, page 17.9

Lyons

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE).

R. L. Gregory.

Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 10, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Gregory; Robt. (G)

Oct. Co. I. 16. Ex. Inf.

No. 70

Paid 20th of Jan 1863.

~~Geo. A. Flannery~~

Regr Texas Vol

Infling

Robt. A. Gregory

From 1 April 1863 to 31 May 1863.

Pay...\$ 23.00
100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

TO *Robt. F. Gregory Private*

Company *I. Flournoy* Regiment *Texas Vol Inftry* C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from *1st April* 186*3* to *31st May* 186*3*, being
2 months, *in* days, at *\$11* per month,

Dollars. Cents.

22 00

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

22 00

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on *The above named*

Robt. F. Gregory

Descriptive Roll.

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt. U. S. A.

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this *20th* day of *June* 186*3*, from Capt. T. D.

KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Twenty two*

—100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. H. Saunders*
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. F. Gregory

No. 28.....

Paid 31st March.....1863

R. J. Cigay

From Aug. 1862 to 31st Mar. 1863

Pay \$ 107 21/2.....

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO

Company

J. S. Thompson Regiment *Seventh* C. S. A. DR.

For monthly pay from

1862 to

31 March 1863

being

8

months

200

days, at

per month,

\$ 8.00

Dr. Commutation for clothing from Apr. 13th 1862
To Deduct 5th Oct 1862 being 6 months
10.00

Deduct

10.00
113.83
103.83

Amount paid

\$ 107.21

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on

Robt. F. Gregory

Descriptive Roll

T. D. Kingsbury, Capt. 12th Regt

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark

31st of Dec. 1863 of

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A.

1 *Seven* dollars

Twenty Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

Robt. F. Gregory

WITNESS,

A. Saunders

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Griffin John

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0665-5-72	20
5-617	21
5-847	22
5-780	23
8089	24
8519	25
8746	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Griffin
priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *In the field Alletton*
Tex *April 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *April 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Alletton*

By whom *Lt J. B. Good*

Period *war*

Remarks:

State officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

J. Nelson

C
(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
Pro Griffin
Capt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. Stearns

Captain

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Griffin
Sgt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1

Where

Albany

1862

By whom

Lt Good

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kemper

To what time

July 31

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

on extra duty
as teamster since
July 27 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Tesson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John C. Hiner
Co. H 16 Reg Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April*, 1862

Where *Allenston*

By whom *W. T. Good*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Kern*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on extra duty as
teamster since July
27 '62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
General's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank / mark:

J. Stearns

Captain

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

John Griffin

Pvt., Co. *H*; Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Quarters.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 1st company (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Griffin

Appears on

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Deamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and heavily armed, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

4
(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Nov, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Nov 20
Camp Nelson
Discharged for
disability

, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

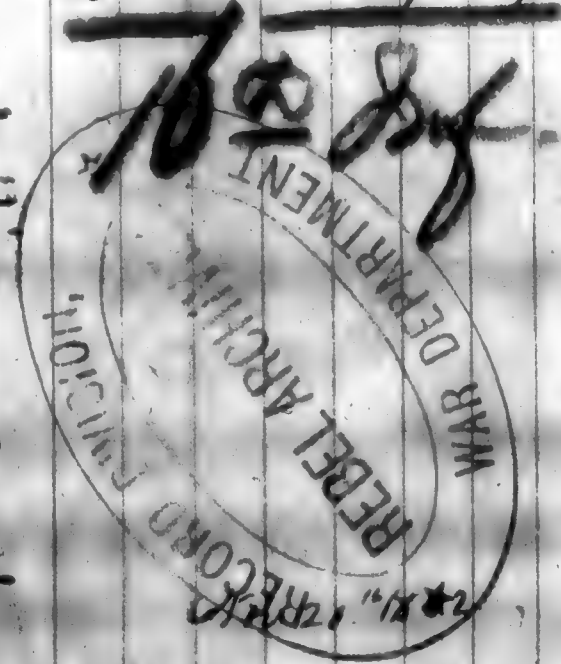
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

H. Am 1st Div
2nd Div 6th
Discharge
by order of
Brig Gen M. Canby
M. H. Weston
Capt & Co. A. C.

4. 26th
Certificate of Dis
for discharge in
Case of John Griffin
- Co. H. Flournoy's Regt



Approved
E. A. Beall
Chf Surg Div

Received
Dec 22 62

Private John Griffin of Capt. M. Quinn's
Company, H. Flournoy's Regt. Tex. Vol. Inf. was
enlisted by Lt. J. B. Wood of the Company & Co., I.
aforementioned on the 1st day of April 1862 to serve
for the war. He was born in the State of Vir-
ginia, is 44 years of age, five feet nine inches high,
fair complexion, Blue eyes, Gray hair & by
occupation when enlisted a Stage Driver.
During the last two months said Sol-
dier has been unfit for duty thirty days.
His age and manner of life previous to
enlistment renders him unfit for duty as
a Soldier.

Camp Nelson
November 14th 1862

✓ M. Quinn Capt
Company

We certify that we have carefully examined the
said Private John Griffin of Capt. Quinn's Company
and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic Bron-
chitis attended with extreme debility. We therefore recom-
mend his discharge.

Examining Board
Thos. M. Matthews Surge 18th Tex. Cavalry
P. D. Bone Asst Surg Cal. O'Gorman's Regt
J. D. Hallenquist Asst Surg Maj Gould's Bat-

Approved

James C. Shepard
Lt Col and Thesmt

Griggs, Francis M.

Co. 12, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50662571	20
2638	21
2724	22
2872	23
2798	24
2946	25
7875	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Francis M. Griggs

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 10

1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. J. M. Griggs

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F. M. Ingers

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 10

, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt. Jewell

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

F. M. Briggs

Cm, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. E. Jones

Copied

9 | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

F. M. Briggs
Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct, 1862.
Dated Feb 5 1863

Enlisted:
When Jan 10, 1862.
Where Brenham

By whom Farrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F. M. Briggs
Priv, Co B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Brinkham

By whom

Capt. Parrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

F. M. ...
P. M. ..., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Jan 10*, 1864,
When

Where *Irishman*, 1862,

By whom *Capt. Farrell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Hospital*
on Yellow Bayou since Feb.
25/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Pecanoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

E. E. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. M. Briggs
Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

Grimm, Ch

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Documt Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50664077

1136

4238

4238

4238

4238

4238

4723-9247

4683-6066

8238

46860827

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



16

Tras

To Grinnell

Confid. C. C. 16 Regt Tex

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted Nov 6, 1864

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 180 .

Furloughed -----, 180

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Ad. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 74.

Glenn

Copyright

(Confederate.)

4 16 1864

C. G. Smith
Confederate at New Orleans

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort McRae

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

11

A. G. Smith

Approved

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ch. Grimm

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where

By whom

Period During the war

Remarks:

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

JW Love

Capt.

G (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

C. G. G. G.
Col., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Berlin
By whom A. E. Haeden
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

JW Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Grimm

Ket, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 12

1862

Where

Berlin

By whom

A. E. Klaedinger

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Roll calls for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Grimm
1 Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 12*, 186 .
Where *Berlin*
By whom *A E Klaeden*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Flowers*
To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Promoted as Corp.*
Aug. 1st 1863 present
sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hannay's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

JW Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Grimm
1 Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 186

Where

Berlin

By whom

A. Klaeden

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

JW Love

Copies

(Confederate.)

G.

16

Texas.

Ch. Grimm

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1862.

Place Berlin.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

G. 11" 1 Jay

Co. 16th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 3

Co. 16th Regt Texas

Original

(Confederate.)

14
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

H. H. Taylor

11

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *April 4, 1864*
When captured *March 14*, 186*4*
Remarks

Remarks:

1997

~~SECRET~~

Alaska

Open

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 16 | Per

E. H. Quinn

Co. E. 16th Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint -----

Admitted -----, 186

Returned to duty Nov 12 -----, 1864.

Deserted -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Died -----, 186

Remarks: -----

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 211.

E. H. Quinn

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 1 16 1 Tex

R. Grimmer
part Co. E 16 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Nov 6, 1864
Returned to duty Nov 13, 1864
Furloughed, 186
Transferred, 186
Died, 186
Deserted, 186
Discharged, 186
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 9974, page 74

(625)

1861

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 16 | Tex

C. Ginner
Ovt. Co., 2. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Nov. 6, 1864

Returned to duty Nov. 13, 1864

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22

M. Ballade

Grounds, John

Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Decame Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665678	20
2	3723	21
3	47240420	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C
J. L. Grounds
prof

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1863.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Quin

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby annulled, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book No. *208622518*

J. Stearns

Confederate.

16 Texas.

C. G. Groumas
Co 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1863.
Where *Crockett*
By whom *Capt. Quinn*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Turner*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*
Remarks:

Ino 2 ...

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark: *20000252*
J. Mason

Confederate.)		
G	16	Tex

John Ground
Co H. 16 Regt Tex Inf.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill La

When captured . . . Apr 9 . . . , 1864

Remarks:

about 2- PW Benson

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1

16

Tex

H. J. Grounds
Co H 16 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 4, 1865.
Returned to duty Feb 27, 1865.
Furloughed, 180.
Transferred, 180.
Died, 180.
Deserted, 180.
Discharged, 180.
Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 86

J. A. Nelson

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | 16 | Texas

J. J. Grounds,
Private H. 16 Regt. Tex. Infy.

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted Feb'y 4, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb'y 27, 1865.

Deserted, 186 ..

Discharged from service, 186 ..

Furloughed, 186 ..

Died, 186 ..

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 247.

W. M. R. R.
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

91 10 1774
J. J. Greenle
Pvt. Co. H. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ulcers

Admitted Feb. 4, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb. 27, 1865.

Discharged, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Transferred, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 26

W. J. Greenle
1843 Copyist.

Gumbkon, Otto

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663049	20
2	3133	21
3	3242	22
4	3380	23
5	3404	24
6	3470	25
7	7101	26
8	7351	27
9	9109	28
10	47240419	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Otto Grumbkow
Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 19.

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

170

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Otho Brumby
_____, Co. _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862*
When

Where *Mar. 19, 1862*
Blanco Co.,

By whom *Bowers*
Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Kemp*
By whom *July 31,*

To what time *Not stated.*
Present or absent *1862.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

W. Greenleaf King

Not

, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19.

, 186*2*.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31.

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G
Otto Brumback,
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 19, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas,

By whom

Capt. Bowers,

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pecanoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

J. Gay

Copyist.

9

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Otto Grunb Row

Vol.

Co. C

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19.

Where

Blanco Co. Tex

1862.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L 16

Texas.

Otto Gumbkow

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

Otto Gumbkow

Date of enlistment

March 19, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

Alto Gumberton

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
only at below the minimum and merely squads, or companies
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Little Creek

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. J. Grunkew
Pvt, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty: Hospital Duty Spouse
Reg Ad. gr. July 1/64
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

J. B. Hyatt
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

G | 16 Cav Tex

Otto Trimmeron

Co C 16 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

Apr 4, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8; sheet 0

(200)

R. W. Brown

Approved

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

O. Grumbkow .

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863 .

Date of issue... Mar. 31 1863 .

Signature..... Otto Grumbkow

Remarks:

No.

RECEIVED

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

G

16

Tex

Grumbkow

O. Grumbkow

Co. C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Sept. 30....., 1863.

Signature *Otto Grumbkow*

Remarks:

Brenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

G

16

O. Grumbkow

Co. G 16. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr 1863

Date of issue Apr 2 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Have you?

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tax

Otto Gumbkow

Co C 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 1/2, 1863.

Date of issue My 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

D

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE).

Otte Grimbkow.

Pvt. Co. C. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 20, 1865.

Residence Blanco Co., Tex.

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

3007
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Otto Frombrow. Priv Co "C", 16th Texas. Truly Yrs

Done at Columbus, Texas, this)

9th day of July, 1865.)

Daniel Harvey.

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Bianco County Texas

Otto Frombrow

Grumcron. Otto

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Grumcron, Otto, 16 Texas Inf.,
about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grumcron. Otto

Gruter *14.*

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Geo D and H, Granger's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50067120</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

H. Greathart

2 Lt., Co. *E.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent.
{Reg't Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Copy

Guyman. M.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Guyman. M. Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.~~
~~about April 10, 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guyman. M.

Gurcher. H

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.
F+8 (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Road E. Company's General's Team Det.,
about April 10, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goeke. Henry.

Luyman, M.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1560631350	20
2	31357	21
3	3247	22
4	33524	23
5	7487	24
6	8360	25
7	8843	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. Seymour
1st Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Marold*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Hays
Co. *10*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 31 & Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 6*, 1862.

When

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Carrington*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Platz officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

1st Lt.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Freeman

Mr., Co. *12*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Brenham

By whom

Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy

Confederate,

16

Texas.

M. Guilian

Name appears on a , Company C.

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated *Not dated*

Term of service *War*, 186 .

Bounty, \$ *50 00*
100

Signer's name *M. Guilian*

Date of enlistment

Remarks: , 186 .

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. Lainer
Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 6*, 1862

Place *Washington*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart
Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G
M. Guzman
Capt Co.

Appears on

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G
M. Guyman
AX Co. *C*, Flinn's Reg't Tex Inf
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* - 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson
Since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flinn's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(104)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Heald J. M.

Co. 40, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Gen. David H. Gourley's Company 16th Tex. Inf.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Heald J. M.

Haggarman, William

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. D. and E. Greenbush's Cavalry Texas Regt.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

47240.423

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 16 Tex

Wm Hagaman

Co G. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

April 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 6 R. W. Bason

(1864)

Approved

Write nothing above this line.

Roll 1, sheet 5,
Pof. w delivered by
Maj. Gen. Banks, U.S.A.
to Maj. Gen. Taylor, C.S.A.,
April 20, 1864, at Blairs
Sanding, La.

7. Wm. H. Hagaman,
Co. 5, 16 Regt Tex. Inf.
Captured Pleasant Hill, La.
April 9, 1864.

See report from Mr.
Whitcomb, filed in case of
Josiah Blakely,
17 Texas Inf.,
July 27, 1912.

Hahnke T^a H.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H. Greenough's 2nd Texas Inf.~~
~~about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hahnke Christopher

Hahnke Christopher

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Gouraud's Cavalry Texas Dragoon~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663997	20
2	4052	21
3	4130	22
4	4208	23
5	4280	24
6	4343	25
7	7110	26
8	7436	27
9	7956	28
10	8447	29
11	8704	30
12	9061	31
13	47239241	32
14	46855967	33
15	1746	34
16	44207671	35
17	46860492	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

JH

16

Texas.

Chris of 11th

2 Lt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 8*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Christ H. Lee
2nd, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 8*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Harold*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

16

Texas.

18
Texas
C. H. ...
2d Lt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Common

Company Muster Roll
ization named -

Company Master
of the organization named above.
for *Leah*

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When _____

When

Where *Brenham*, 186

By whom *W. J. Marshall*, 18
Period *War*
not paid.

Period

Last Paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *P*, 186

Remarks: Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pharmacy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

book mark :

JW Love

C. Mahoney
2nd, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. H. Hathorne

211, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom J. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Powers

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signature of commanding the company.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. W. Love

(240)

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. H. Hatcher *
211, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 8

, 1864.

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. Marshall

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

G. Marshall commanding the Company

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

C. H. Mahan.

2 Lt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H.

C. Hahnke

2 Lt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt } *absent.*
Station } *Va. Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, who rendered some service of the Confederate States.

20003738

J. M. Stewart.

(344)

Copy

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Ch. Halenke

2 Lt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Va. Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
C. H. Hallock
2nd, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not Stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

C. Nabuke

2 LX Co. E. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. H. Nahuke
2d Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station Present
Remarks: Newstead Tex

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Poumey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1864, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

26 | 16 | Texas

Co. H. 1st Texas
2d Lieut. Geo. E. Hays

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Nov. 1st, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll,

Sheet 13

(1864)

E. G. Johnston

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,
La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1864.

Number of roll:

H. G. Taylor

App'd

(Confederate.)

76 16 Texas
C. W. Walzke
2^d Regt 16 Regt Texas, Volt.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

March 14, 1864

Where captured

Fort de Russy

Where confined

21 Rampart St

Exchanged

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 32

A. M. Smith

(Confederate.)

26

16

Texas

C. H. Hulme

2nd Lieut.

14 Regt. Tex Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Not stated

Date of parole Not stated

Where captured Fort all Runny

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Q. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2
U. S. Army
1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Fort de Russy*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll: *54*
54 sheets
(2000) *Alb. A. H. 182*
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Техна.

B. Hahnke

2^d Lt. Co. E. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 8., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

ated. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Gary

Copy

C. Habutke
2nd Co. 9th Iowa's
Regt V.V. Co

16 2nd Inf

—No. 38.—

No. 27. Abstract I. 2nd. Qr. 1862

STATIONERY.

Issued to C. Habutke, 1862

June 30. 1862.

No. 53. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.)

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for Charles Haborke 2nd Lt C & E. Thumroy Regt.
 stationed at Virginia Point, for the Quarter
 Commencing on the 1st of April 1862 and ending on the 30th of June 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of <u>Small</u> Pens	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	<u>Penholder</u>	<u>Box and</u>	
	<u>1/2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the amount specified.

C. Haborke
2nd Lt C & E. Thumroy Regt U.S.A.

Received at Virginia Point on the 30th of June 1862
L. D. Carrington Asst Quartermaster C. & E. Army.

quires of letter paper, One and one half quires of foolscap paper, Three

sheets of envelope paper, Six sheets of wafers, _____ ounces of

sealing wax, _____ pieces of tape, _____ papers of ink powder, One Penholder

and One Bottle of Ink in full of the above requisition.

(CHECKED BY DUPLICATE.)

C. Haborke
2nd Lt C & E. Thumroy Regt U.S.A.

VOUCHER, No. 68

Paid the 31st day of Sept 1862

C. Hahnke

2^d Lieut. Co. 'E'

O. R.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Sept 1862

Pay..... \$ 80 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage, ...

Amount... \$ 80 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
Pay—		From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For myself,										
For	year's service,									
Forage for	horses,									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been mustered for the whole of the time.

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. M. [illegible] and to the Party [illegible] day of August, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. M. [illegible] the sum of 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account, this 10th day of September, 1862.

Pay, 100
Forage, 00

Pay.....
Furnage.....
Amount.....

(Signed Duplicate.)

P. ... *habitu* ... 2.2 B
 R. E. ... *...*

VOUCHER, No. 26

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1862

W. H. Hahn

2^d Lieut Co E

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of Aug 1862

Pay.....\$ 160.00

Forage, ...

Amount, ...\$ 160.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

J. O. Hahnke, 2d Lieut. Ar. & Ordnance, Regt. 1st

D. P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1st July 1862</i>	<i>31st August 1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. L. D. Parvinton* *June* and to the *1st* day of *June*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Genl. J. M. A. Galt, P. S. Army* this *21st* day of *August*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred and* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....
Forage,.....
Amount, *\$ 160.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. O. Hahnke, 2d Lieut.
L. E. F. Hahnke, Jr. Regt.

Voucher No. 35

Paid to 12 day of December 1863

to Capt. C. H. Hahne Jr. Dr.

to Capt. C. E. Hahne's Regt. - C.S.A

from the 1st day of October 1863

to the 31st day of October 1863

Pay.....\$80.00

Travels.....

Amount \$81.00

Voucher No. 35

to C. H. Hahne Jr.

to Capt. Hahne's Company Co.

from 12 Dec 1862

to 1st October 1862

to 31. Oct 1862

Pay \$80.00

X
Hahnke, William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664165	20
2	4243	21
3	4303	22
4	4347	23
5	8789	24
6	47239245	25
7	46856085	26
8	8306	27
9	0873	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. Nathan R.
Pot, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Papendick

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: joined by transfer

from Waul's Leg.

22d July 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

JW Love

Copies

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. Hahnke

Det., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Papendick

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

JW Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Hahnke

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom Papendick

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: present sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hann's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

20

16

Texas.

W. H. Love
4 Sept, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 16, 1864.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Papendick

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. H. Hinkle

Pvt. Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Officers Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederates

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16 Day

W. H. H. H.
Supt. Co. E. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

6. E. Twickenham

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 3

Copyied

(Confederate.)

Dr. Williams

Sergeant 16th Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort St. Philip*

When captured *March 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

88; sheet *12*

A. B. Baker

Approved

(Confederate.)

Re
T. H. Krinner
Serial 16 The Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

T. H. Krinner

When captured

May 14

Remarks:

, 1864.

Number of roll:

about 12

L. E. Fehl

Copied.

591
Lahuke W

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described as Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Lahuke William

Halbrook. W. B.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Gourley's General Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50662193	20
2	7125	21
3	7838	22
4	8120	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate 16 Texan
+ brook
Re

16

Texas.

Confederate
18
W. B. Holbrook
Co. A, Flournoy's Regiment
Company Muster
Organization name

16

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

and into service: 9

57 B. Holt
Appears on Co. A, Flournoy's
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 1900
and into service: B2

Company Muster Roll
Organization named above,
Mustered into service: May 4 June 1862
Brookfield
Capt. R

WASH DC

Where
By whom

Period

Let's hold

By whom

To what time

No.	What time	No. of miles to rendezvous	Date	Time
			about one si-	175-
			nough to find	

Time _____
No. of miles to rendezvous _____
Remarks: *about on si. v.
far enough to July 10*

[illegible]

G. B. French
Jr.

(Confederate.)

71

16

Texas.

W. H. Holbrook

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 26, 1862

Where

Brookville

By whom

Capt. Rankin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

175

Remarks:

about on sick
from June 10 to July 10

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. French
J. W. L.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

W. B. Halbrook.

Plt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 12*, 1862,

Place.....

Remarks: *Same*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and liberty squads, or skeleton
squad, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart
Capt.

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

H. B. Halbrook

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Croce
since May 18.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

W. B. Halbrook.

Capt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 5
to July 10/62.

Plato officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Jno. Stewart.

Captain.

Hale Philip B

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and 2d, Grant's Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665924	20
2	6014	21
3	6136	22
4	6257	23
5	6371	24
6	6465	25
7	6552	26
8	7669	27
9	8359	28
10	8661	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

St

16

Texas.

Philip B. Stale

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*

Co. Tex. *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Lt. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

St.

16

Texas.

Philip B. Stale

Out. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *R. T. P. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. on War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeletons
when they entered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. H. Boyer

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Philip G. Stale

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 18
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 72474.

Book mark:

H. St. Bzarch

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

C. B. Allen

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Taylor

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid: 1st Month

By whom 1st Month

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

H. B. Allen

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Phillip B. Hale

Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Phillip B Hale

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Gil Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Haley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

46 Nov

Capt.

Confederate.

Texas.

16

C B
C B

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

about
leave from 15 Feb
from 30 day extension

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. B. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

P. B. Hale

Reg't, Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 Texas.

P. B. Hale

Det., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from May 30
to Aug. 1/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Harrison's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copy.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. B. Hills

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Killed at Arkadelphia

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

P. B. Hall.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 6, 1865.

Residence

of rank)

CRESS

Copyist.

Hall, Alexander

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consort Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662641
2	2728
3	2876
4	2799
5	2947
6	7988
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

H

18

Texas.

Alexander Hall

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 7, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Testard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H E Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

A. V. Hall

Priv., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Bretham*

By whom *L. Tetter*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

L. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

11 *11* *11*
Co. 3, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862
Dated July 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lieut Testard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flournoy*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

E. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. H. Hall

(Priv.), Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt. Testard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate)

H.

16

Texas.

A. Hall

Cm, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862.

Where Breckham

By whom Lt. Tistard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Florence

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
to Washington & Tex since Feb
26/64

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H

Alex. Hall

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 7

, 1862.

Place

Brenham

Remarks:

Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Hall A. H.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7. Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private, 16 Texas Infantry, 1864-1865~~
~~about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hall Alexander

Hall, B. W.

Co. C-4 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's Cavalry Texas Bde.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662980	20
2	2090	21
3	2992	22
4	7112	23
5	7051	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

B. W. Hall

L. H.

{ Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20, 1862

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiments Texas Infantry) were appointed in October
1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

No

16

Texas.

B. H. Hall *

U. S. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov 26, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Hingham

By whom W. J. H. Spence

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled

all officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. H. French

H Confederate. 16 Texas.

B. H. Hugg
2nd

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 20 - Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 20, 1862,
Where Burnett, Texas

By whom J. S. Bourland
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated, 1862.

Remarks:

Signs roll as Comdg. Co.
Recapitulation shows 2 H. present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hugger's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and many squads, or companies
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

MARK:

W. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

B. W. Hall.

2 Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Hebert.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

18

Texas.

B. W. Hall

22d, Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
which, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copyist.



16

Техна.

B. W. Hall

2^d Lt. Co. C. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 20, 1862
Date of resignation

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Remarks: _____, 186

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. C. Lang

Copyright

Res - 17 1862

Camp McVet near
Hempstead Austin
Co Tex. Apr 12th 1862

George W. Brown
Col Com 4th Regt Tex Inf

Transmitting
resignation of
P. H. Hall Co E 16.

Recd X

at Austin



Sta. 3rd Camp West

April 12th 1862

Col Saml Proyer Davis

A. A. Gen Dept Tex

Col.

I herewith transmit
the resignation of 2nd Lt. B. H. Hall of Capt.
W. H. Powers Co (C) of the Regt, and also
certificate of disability made by the surgeon,
and respectfully suggest that the resignation
be accepted.

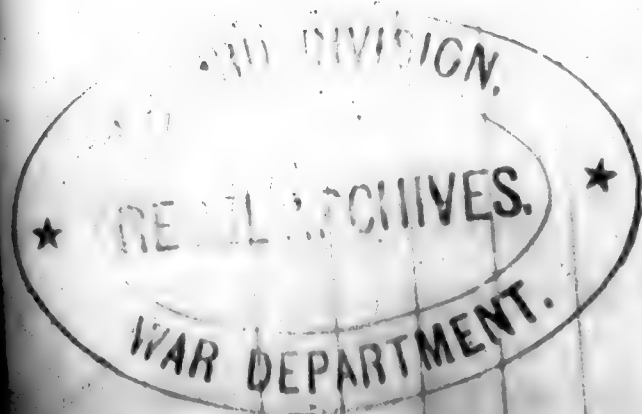
Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

George H. Hornum

Col Commanding Post

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345



Head Quarters
Camp Geo
March 31/62

Cot Geo. Flourey
Sir

I respectfully tender
you my resignation, as 2nd Lieutenant of Capt
M. H. Brown's Company 7th Regt Tex Vol Inf.
Exceedingly regret that circumstances
compell me to tender you this resignation
but, owing to the ill state of my health
I am compelled to do so.

Very Respectfully Yours
Obedient Servant
D. W. Hall
2nd Lieut Co E

*Certificate of
Disability for
3rd Lt. B. W. Hall
of Col. Flannoy's
Regt. Tex Vol Infy*



I certify that I have carefully examined
Lieutenant B. W. Hall 2^d Lieutenant
of Capt. M. C. Bowers' company 60th
Illinois Regiment. I was with him
and find him incapable of per-
forming the duties of an officer because
of disease of the lungs caused by a
gunshot wound of the chest of several
years standing.

J. A. Ewing
Appt. Surgeon

Hall, Claudius B

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Concord Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666019	20
2	6141	21
3	6262	22
4	6376	23
5	6472	24
6	6558	25
7	7674	26
8	8664	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

St | 16 | Texas.

Claudius B. Hall

Put { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

W. St. Bogart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N

Claudio B. Stull

Put Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 14*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 74474.

Check mark:

W. H. Boyarch

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Francis B. Hill

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1862

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

H. B. West

Copyist.

6

16

Texas.

Glandine B Hall
Pt 1

Per, Co.

Appears on

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above;

for Sept & Oct

, 1882

Enlisted:

When

Apr 14

1862

Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom

By whom Gov. Allen

Period

3 to 2000

Last paid:

By whom

best flowers

To what time

Aug 11

1862

Present or absent

Princess

Remarks:

 officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
 the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
 from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
 below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
 when mustered into the service of the Confederate
 States.

Mark :

С. Б. Д. Д.

KEYWORDS: *child abuse; child sexual abuse; child sexual exploitation; child sexual abuse; child sexual exploitation; child sexual abuse; child sexual exploitation*

Confederate

Texas.

16

Simmons B Hall

Plt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H B Mark

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. B. Hall
Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 14, 1862.

Where Capt. Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. Hall

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

C. B. Hall

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Perry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

and soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. A. Stewart

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. B. Hall
Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Siph at Arkadelphia
Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

C. B. Hall.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 12, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Hali Hayden H.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Crook's 1st Texas Dragoon
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663033	20
2	3157	21
3	3252	22
4	3334	23
5	3407	24
6	3492	25
7	7476	26
8	8482	27
9	8772	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Haden H. Hall

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Travis Co.,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Bay

L

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Lynden L. Hull

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 - Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: May 5, 1862.

When: May 5, 1862.

Where: Travis

By whom: Capt. Bowers

Period: War

Last paid: Capt. Kemp

By whom: Capt. Kemp

To what time: July 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks: Seamer.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. C. Bay

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

16

H. H. Hall

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr

1863

Date of issue

Sept 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. H. Hays

Not, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Bowen*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when incorporated into the service of the Confederate

mark:

F. Hays

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

L. L. Hall

Priv.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July-Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Davis Co. Texas

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty in
Co. Sept. Teamster.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Gay

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H.

A. H. Hall

Priv. Co. *C* 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 5., 1862.
Frank Co. Tex
Capt. Bowens
War
Capt. Flowers
Aug. 31., 1863.
Not stated
On extra duty in
Regimental Quartermaster's
Dept., as Yeastier.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Stourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

I Bay

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

H. L. Hall

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

H. L. Hall

Date of enlistment

, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

H. H. Hall

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 5, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. H. Hall

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Peawister

About enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

H H Hall
Sgt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Dr Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Halmke L H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Co. 1st Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Halmke Christopher

Hamblin, John

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and B, Granger's Consolidated Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 2, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667445	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

24

16

Texas

Mrs. Hamblin
Put. Co. A., El...

Appears on

Regimental Return
ation named a

Regimental B. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Organization named above,
for the month of _____

May

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent: *May*

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date April 27

Place Belt

De

APRIL 27
1964

Place

Belton

1862

Remarks: Enlisted in the

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for

...the first (also known as the 7th and 8th) ...
...the 7th company (A to K) were appointed on October ...
...November 1961, to April 1962, but they were ...
...the minimum and barely enough or perhaps ...
...when returned into the service of the Commission.

Malheur

Hamblin Tolbert

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Garretts' General Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 50666017

2 6139

3 6260

4 6374

5 6471

6 6556

7 7672

8 8663

9 9277

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,

18

Texas.

Tolbert Sumlin

Int. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. Pallen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment

Infantry. The 10th (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Reg't of the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and thereby could not be accepted into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

H. A. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Private Stinson

Privt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 4*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1881) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 13476.

mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Robert Hamilton

Co.

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Camp Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
at Tyler

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
which mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. L. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Colbert Hamblin

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

4677

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Robert Hamilton

Pl

, Co. D

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr

3

, 1862.

Where

Camp Terry Tex

By whom

Col Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. C. West

Captain

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Tolbert, Mission

Pi Co B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3

Where

Sp Terry

, 1862.

By whom

Col Allen

Period

2 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col
James Rank "as Tolbert
Hamlin.

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. L. W. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | *16* | *Texas.*

T. Hamlin
Capt., Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

Copyist

H

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

A. X. Hamlin

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Tyler Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
Pvt *H. Hamblin*
Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

one 34 days furlough from March
9/15 to 17/65 to H. A. G. March 4/65

Placed absent for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
"Accuracy") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

T. Hamilton.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 13, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Hamilton George

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Garibaldi's General Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1861.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664969	20
2	5048	21
3	5149	22
4	5247	23
5	5342	24
6	5428	25
7	5490	26
8	8316	27
9	8636	28
10	8954	29
11	47240453	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

Geo Hamilton

Pvt

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 1, 1862

Where

Aviation

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and an Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. W. Hickman

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

26
Geo Hamilton
Pvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 1

1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 72474.

Check mark: *[initials]*

J. W. Hamilton
Capt.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George Hamilton

Col. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862

Where Habersville

By whom M. G. Duce

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in various
places from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

TEXAS.

18

26

George Hamilton

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not dated, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Pay roll attached shows payment
to Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
George Hamilton
Pop G, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Apr 1*, 186*2*

Where *Hibberville*

By whom *H. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Minter*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick having
furnished Surgeons Certificate
of inability to do duty*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

26 | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

Geo Hamilton
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Apr 1, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. H. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark: J. H. Williamson
Captain.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo Hamilton
Hornbl Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: Apr 1, 1863.

When

Where

Webberville

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Platt officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Hamilton

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo Hamilton
Priv, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
G. Hamilton
Post, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Tex

George Hamilton
Co G 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apr 9, 1864

Remarks:

apparently changed from 1864

Number of roll:

23 sheet 6

(50%)

R. W. Pearson

Approved

603
Hamlin Tolbert

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Gen. D. and H. Greenleaf's General's Order No. 1,~~
~~dated April 19, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cash filed with

Hamlin Tolbert

✓
Hampton. W. R.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. Daniel B. Gourlay's Confederate Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50665854*

2 *5786*

3 *5681*

4 *50713*

5 *8522*

6 *8978*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

W. P. Hampton
five, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 14

1862

Where

Brockett

By whom

conscription war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

old soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 21, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederates

Mark:

J. Stearns

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. C. Hampton
Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When

Where *June 14*, 1862

By whom *Brockett*

Period *conscript*

Last paid: *war*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: *present*

That officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pamlico's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H
W. Hampton
1st Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 14

1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

conscription
war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks:

present

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when sent into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Nelson

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H
W. R. Hampton
3 Corp. Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Aug 3, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

conscript

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

H

18

Texas.

W. R. Hampton
Capt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

C. Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N
L. R. Hampton

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Curse in Howard Austin

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Hancock William P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D and H, Greenbury's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662066	20
2	2095	21
3	2157	22
4	2244	23
5	2320	24
6	2434	25
7	2471	26
8	8097	27
9	9051	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

76 Confederate. 16 Texas.

551, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Hampstead Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Hampstead

by whom at Sharke

period Nov

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between January 1, 1862, to April 30, 1862, but they were never the minimum and merely squads, or companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

W. P. Hancock

5th Sqn, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 26* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. J. H. Sparks*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

G. B. French

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm J H
Francis
15th, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Newstead*

By whom *L Sparks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Present sick furlough*
to July 6/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

G B French

Captain

(Confederate.)

76

16

Texas.

M. P. Hancock

Capt, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *Lt J. Kemp*

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

old officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. M. Finch

16 | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

M. P. Hancock
O. S. , Co. A , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct* , 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 26* , 1861.

Where *Competehead*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31* , 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hancock's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:
M. French
Coppin.

H | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

Co. H, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 26*, 1861.
Where *Hempstead*
By whom *Dr Sparks*
Period *War*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowere*
To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Present Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark: *G. French*
Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. J. Enock
1st Sgt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov-26

, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

St. Charles

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Aptd 1st Sgt. Jan 1 - 1864. Pay as private Jan 1. 1864.

old officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. J. Enock

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

W. P. Hancock

Sgt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 16 to July 6/62.

Field officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

(204)

Copy

4

(Confederate.)
16

Texas.

W. A. Hancock
2d X, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station: Present
Remarks: Attached to 2d X authority Regt Hqs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1864, to April 21, 1865, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

W.P. Hancock

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr

1863

Date of issue Sept 16

1863

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

16

Tax

W.P. Hancock

Co. A 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue Nov. 5, 1863

Signature Nov. 15

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

16

Tex

W.P. Hancock

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 22....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

W. P. Hancock

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1862

Date of issue APR 14, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Harmon John L.

Co. *4*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private, Company 4, 16th Texas Infantry, 1862.~~
~~about April 27, 1862.~~
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Harmon John L.

✓
Harber James. E.

Co. *G.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. B. and M. Granbury's General Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664963	20
2	5043	21
3	5144	22
4	5242	23
5	5337	24
6	5425	25
7	5511	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

James E. Barber

Pos. { Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 17, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regt. of

the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regt. of Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were all below the minimum and mostly squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jas B. Barber
Pol

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 17*, 1862.

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of units, when numbered into the service of the Confederate
Army (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General. - R. & F. 186274.

mark:

J. W. Wilkins
Capt.

26

Confederate.

18

Texas.

James E. Harber

Pvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

Jas E. Harber
Capt Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Mar 17*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Pay roll of Co attached shows
pay ment of Co. to Aug 31. 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
army.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James E. Weather
Capt. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Enlisted: Mar 17, 1862

When

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid: A. S. Flowers

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy.

(Confederate.)

26

16

Texas.

James Harber
Pop, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Mar 17*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr. 22*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Emergency) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkison
Clerk.

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

James Harker
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 19, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Thompson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum, and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Bank mark:

J. H. McKinnis

Hardeman William A

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Flournoy's 16th Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664961	20
2	5039	21
3	5140	22
4	5238	23
5	5333	24
6	8079	25
7	8512	26
8	8933	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

W. N. Hustlin

Cof

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely bands, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. N. Williamson

Priv

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *44*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. N. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1862, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1862.

Rank mark:

J. N. Williamson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26

16

Texas.

W. A. Hardeman

Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchinson

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. A. Hardman

Pvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 1862.Where *Austin Tex*By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Minter*To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay-
ment by Co to Aug. 31. 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Coy. Clk.

24

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William A. Hardeman

Cpt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Minter

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detained as Enrolling Officer of Company at Austin, Davis Co. Texas

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. H. Williamson

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

W. N. Hardeman.

Out., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

En. off. Travis Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. N. Stewart

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. N. Hardeman
Post, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enrolling Conscripts

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

H

18

Texas.

W. N. Hardeman
Pix, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Wm. H. Anderson

No. 1

VOUCHER No. 1 to Abstract C

FOR PURCHASE

Paid the 28 day of October 1862

to Capt. H. S. ...

... A. A. ... C. S. ...

4th Quarter 1862

\$28.00

RECORD DIVISION
Transmitted to
the Department
WAR DEPARTMENT

Confederate States,

To W. S. Hardeman Dr.

DATE OF PAYMENT

1862
Oct 28

To Arresting From Conscript
via James B Cassidy, James
Dietrich, Conrad Pfleger
& George Pfleger. And
Transporting them to Camp

DOLLARS CENTS

28 00

28 00

I certify that the above Account is correct and just; the articles are to be accounted for on my Prop-
erty Return for the Quarter ending on the day of 1862.

W. S. Hardeman
Enrolling Officer

Received of Quartermaster U. S. Army
..... Dollars paid.....

the day of 1862

[none duplicated]

W. S. Hardeman
Enrolling Officer

Chas. J. Gilbert
near Huntsville Texas
April 22nd 1862

Chas. J. Redwood
Master Comd. & Flourmngs
Regt. T. V. I.

Respectfully forwarding
Proceedings against
Court Martial.
Court met on Apr 14/62

Case of
Wm. N. Hardeman
Priv. Co. G. Flourmngs
Regt. T. V. I.

Proceedings of a Regimental Court
Martial Convened at Camp Helix near
Hempstead Texas by virtue of the following
order.

Head Qrs Flournoys Regt
April 14. 1862

Gen Order
No 11

I A Regimental Court Martial
is hereby appointed for the trial of private
W. A. Hardeman of Capt Morris Co 3^d
and such other prisoners as may be brought
before it.

II Detail for the Court

1st Capt. M. A. Bourne Co 6th

2^d Jimmie Hunt " 4th

3^d 2^d Lieut J. Kemp " 15th

Major Thos. A. Redwood will act
as Judge Advocate

3^d The Court will assemble at the Mess Room
of the Company Officers at 12 O'clock in to day.

By order of
George Flournoy
Col. Commanding
R. S. Whelan
Adj't



Flournoys Regt Camp Helix near
Hempstead Texas 14th April 1862 12 O'clock
The Court met pursuant to the above order.

Present

Capt M A Bowen Co C President

Capt James Hunt G

1st Lieut J Kemp W

Wm H. Greenwood Judge Advocate

Private W H Hardeman of G Co
Plummers Regt. G. I. I the accused was also
present

The Judge Advocate having read the
order concerning the Court asked the prisoner
Private W H Hardeman of G Co if he
had any objections to any member named
therein to which he replied in the negative.

The Court was then duly sworn
by the Judge Advocate and the Judge
Advocate by the President of the Court in
the presence of the accused.

The following Charge and Specifications were
then read aloud by the Judge Advocate.

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military
discipline

Specification First

In this that said private W H
Hardeman of Capt A. W. Moore's Co "G" Plummers
Regiment did cause to be circulated on or about
the 12 day of April 1862 at Camp Wilson near
Hempstead Texas in said Company a petition calculated
to breed discontent among the members of said
Company with the Regiment and with the conditions of
the said Company and that the said petition requesting
Capt A. W. Moore of said Company in the aforesaid
Regiment to change his mind about the Regiment

and under the Company to leave the said Regiment
and return to Austin was prejudicial to the
preservation of good order and military discipline
Specification 2nd

In this that said private W
H Hardeman of Capt J W Moore's Company
Flournoy's Regiment T. V. I. having obtained a
furlough had proceeded as far as Brenham in his
way to Austin carrying with him the aforesaid
petition signed by members of the Company above
mentioned for the purpose of presenting the petition
to Capt J W Moore.

Specification 3rd

In this that the said private
W H Hardeman of Capt J W Moore's Company
Flournoy's Regiment T. V. I. having been arrested by
order of Col Flournoy on or about Sunday the
13th day of April 1862 at Brenham Texas and
endeavoring after his arrest and after having been
informed of the impropriety of his conduct to
induce private J T Brown of the Company and
Regiment aforesaid to proceed to Austin and
present or communicate the contents of the
petition aforesaid to Capt J W Moore.
This occurred at Brenham Texas on or about the
13th day of April 1862.

Go all of which the prisoner
pleaded "Not Guilty"

Private J T Brown of Capt J W Moore's Co.
Flournoy's Regiment a witness on the part of the
prosecution having been duly sworn testified as
follows

I know nothing of the first specification

I met Mr Hardeman on Saturday night last at Bunham. He said he was surprised to meet me there. Had rather have met me in Austin. I asked him why. He said that the Company had become dissatisfied as they had not been furnished with anything that had been promised them, and that they had not been reported to Flournoy's Regiment, and that he Mr Hardeman was then on his way to Austin to get Capt Moore to remove them. Mr Hardeman asked me to go on to Austin. This was after he (Mr H) was arrested. The petition was then handed the witness and he was asked if he had ever seen it before. The witness replied that he had seen it before at Bunham. Mr Hardeman took it from his pocket and showed it to me and said that the petition was unanimously signed except by the three Lieutenants of the Company. He asked me to sign it and wanted me to go on to Austin and let the Capt know the Condition of the Company that they were all under arrest. Did you not ask me to show you the petition?

Question
by the Capt.
Answer.

I did ask Mr Hardeman to let me see the petition after he told me he had it.

Question Did I not ask you to go to Austin and bring Capt Moore to the Camp?

Answer. Mr Hardeman asked me to go to Austin and see Fred Moore, and let him know the Condition of his Company. I told him I would not, he then asked me to write which I refused.

Question Did I not tell you if you would go to Austin and bring Capt Moore that I would pay your expenses?

Answer

You told me that you or the Company would pay my expenses.

The Court then adjourned until Tuesday April 15th at 9 o'clock A.M.

Tuesday Morning April 15th 1862
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present as before.

The proceedings of yesterday having been read the Court proceeded to the examination of Corporal John Harrell of Capt Moore's 4th Minnesota Regiment a witness for the defence who having been duly sworn testified as follows.

The Company after arriving here became dissatisfied from the prospect of having to run an inn longer than they had been led to believe by a letter received from Col. Flannery stating that we should have here in a short time and the Company became somewhat excited and Mr. Hardeman requested them to sleep on the matter until morning but the men insisted that Capt Moore should be petitioned on the subject, and Mr. Hardeman was selected by them to go to Capt Moore with the petition and the men or a part of them said they would pay Mr. Hardeman's expenses. I do not know who drew up the petition. I signed it without reading it.

(Question by Defendant)

Question

What did I do after I requested the Company to sleep on it till morning?

Answer

I went to bed.

Question

After I went to bed did the Company go to bed or remain up?

Answer. A considerable portion of the Company remained up for some time.

Question. Do you know whether or not the Company came to any definite conclusion as to what they would do?

Answer. I can not say definitely.

Question. Do you know of any persuading any man to sign the petition?

Answer. I do not.

Question. Do you know whether I had any private business of my own to go home for or not?

Answer. I do not. I heard you say you wanted a fortnight in a short time to go home.

Question by Judge Advocate. Handing the petition to the witness.

Question. Did you ever see that paper before?

Answer. I would not swear that I did, but from my signature I believe it to be the paper that I signed, as I recognize my signature to it.

Question. Who handed you the paper that you signed?

Answer. Mr. Hardeman.

Question. Did he say anything when he handed you that paper?

Answer. He asked me if I wished to read the petition. I told him I did not.

Question. Did he, or did he not ask you to sign it?

Answer. He did not.

Question. Do you know whether or not he showed the petition to any one else?

Answer. I do not.

Question. Had you seen the petition before Mr. Hardeman handed it to you?

Answer. I had not.

Question by Defendant.

Question. Did I go to you with that petition or did you

Come to me for it.

Answer I went to you for it.

Question by the Court

State if you know who wrote the petition.

Answer I do not.

Question Did you ever hear any one say who wrote it?

Answer I do not know who I heard say so. I heard that Mr Hardiman wrote it. I know the Company did request Mr Hardiman to draw up the petition and in compliance with that request I have heard that Mr Hardiman did draw it up.

Question by Judge Advocate.

Do you know whether the contents of this petition was suggested to Mr Hardiman, or whether he drew it up of his own dictation.

Answer I heard the contents of the petition spoken of in camp before the petition was drawn up and it has been written according to the wishes of the Company as expressed by them in my hearing.

Private W. B. Rountree of Capt. A. H. Moore's Co. Flournoy's Regt a witness for the defence, being lawfully sworn testified as follows.

The Company had got to believe that it was not attached to this Regiment as their orderly Sergeant said they had not been reported and they talked of leaving to be removed from here and Mr Hardiman was requested or offered to go. (I do not remember which) to Austin and carry a petition to Capt. Moore. I do not think Mr Hardiman circulated the petition more than any other one.

Question by Defendant.

Question. Do you know or not of any handing the petition

to any one to sign
Answer I do not.

Question by the Judge Advocate

Do you know Mr Hardeman's signature
Answer I do not.

The petition was then handed the witness
Question by Judge Advocate

Do you know who wrote this petition?
Answer I do not.

Question by the Court

What is meant by that phrase in the petition
which says "Resolved that we are dissatisfied with
the material composing this Regiment"
Answer I do not know

Question Is the petition drawn up as the Company
required it should be?

Answer I think it was with the exception of one or
two who said they would rather it had not
been drawn up at all.

Question State particularly whether or not the Company requested
the person who drew up the petition to express their
dissatisfaction with the material composing the
Regiment?

Answer I do not know.

Question by Judge Advocate

Was there a meeting held by the Company
as stated in the petition?

Answer There was no formal meeting to my recollection

Sergeant J. H. Powell
of Capt Morris Co. 9th Louisiana Regiment,
a witness in the part of the defence having
been duly sworn testified as follows.

Mr Hardeman only acted as he was
requested to do by the Company

Question by Defendant)
Question State whether or not I requested the Company
to keep as quiet as possible and not to create any
disturbance?

Answer Yes did

Question by the Court
What do you understand by that part of the
petition which states we are dissatisfied with
the material composing this Regiment?

Answer It had reference to the strength of the Com-
panies composing this Regiment

Question by Defendant.
Question State whether or not the Company had any particular
objection to any man or set of men in the Regiment?

Answer I understood that they did not

Question State whether or not I had spoken of going home
on private business?

Answer I cannot state positively but I think you
had.

Question by Judge Advocate handing the witness
the petition

Question Did you ever see the paper before?

Answer I have.

Question Do you know the hand writing of this petition?

Answer I do.

Question Whose is it?

Answer Lt Davidson of Capt Morris Co "G" he copied
it from a form by request, he did not dictate
it and at first refused to copy it but he was
pressed to do so and did it

Question Where you present when the form of which this
is a copy was presented to Lt Davidson?

Answer I was there were four or five us appointed to
draw up the petition

Question Was Mr Hardeman one of the four or five appointed to do so?

Answer He was.

Question Was there a form written out from which S^r Davidson made this Copy?

Answer There was.

Question by Judge Advocate
Who wrote that form?

Answer Mr Hardeman by the request of persons appointed to draw up the petition.

Question Were the persons appointed present when Mr Hardeman drew up the petition?

Answer Three of them were present.

Question How was the petition drawn up?

Answer First by Mr Hardeman by request and afterwards submitted to all of the Committee when there were some alterations made.

Question What was the object of requesting S^r Davidson to Copy the petition?

Answer Because he was a good scribe.

Question What was done with the petition after S^r Davidson Copied it?

Answer It was carried back to the Quarters and read to the Company and then laid on the Table Head for the Company to sign.

Question by Defendant,
State whether or not I solicited any one to sign the petition.

Answer You did not.

Private J. V. Mulchings of Capt
Moore's Company 1st Tennessee Regiment being
on the part of the prosecution after having
been duly sworn testified as follows.

Question by Judge Advocate handing

Witness the petition.
Question Did you ever see that petition before, State all
that you know about that petition.

Answer I saw it in Camps, the Serjeants in the
petition were in accordance with the wishes of the
Company. They were signing the petition when I
first saw it.

Question Do you know what connection if any Mr. Hardeman
had with the petition.

Answer I do not think that Mr. Hardeman had any
more to do with the petition than others of the
Company.

Question Did you see Mr. Hardeman with the petition?

Answer I think I did on the day he left. He put it
in his pocket. It was folded up.

Question Did you see Mr. Hardeman sign it.

Answer No I did not.

Capt. W. G. Farrell of 15 Co
a witness on the part of the prosecution after having
been duly sworn testified as follows
(The order of Col. Flannery for the arrest of
Hardeman was then introduced in evidence
being Document "A" accompanying the record
was handed to the witness.)

Question by Judge Advocate

Did you ever see this document before?

Answer I have.

Question Where?

Answer It was the authority by which I arrested
Hardeman.

The furlough given by Col. Flannery to Hardeman
was then also introduced in evidence, Document
"B" accompanying this record.

Question

Question by Judge Advocate
Did you ever see this Document before?

Answer

I have.

(The petition marked C accompanying the record was next handed the witness)

Question

Question by Judge Advocate

When did you first see this petition?

Answer

At Mr. Terrill Jackson's in Benton Co. Ark. It was handed to me by Mr. Hardeman when I arrested him.

The Court was then cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced found private W. A. Hardeman of Capt Morris Co. Flammings Regt D. V. I. as follows.

Of the First Specification
Of the Second Specification
Of the Third Specification
Of the Charge

Not Guilty
Guilty
Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence the said private W. A. Hardeman of Capt Morris Co. Flammings Regt D. V. I. to be publicly reprimanded by the Commanding officer of this Camp (Grave)

W. H. Jones, Capt
Signed: Cindy Co. C. Flammings Regt First Cont
Wm. A. Redwood,
Judge Advocate

While the evidence in the above case establishes beyond doubt the guilt of the accused of the charge and of the second and third specifications, yet as the undersigned members of the Court Martial are free to state that from the

evidenced before us, and from a careful investigation of all the Circumstances of the Case we are satisfied that the accused is entirely innocent of any and all intentions of improper conduct, but that in common with all the junior and New Army officers he was laboring under the mistaken idea that the Company was not permanently attached to the Regt and therefore the accused only cooperated in doing what he and they thought they could do without any impropriety.

We also deem it but due to the accused to state that no more guilt is to be attached to him than to all the other members of the Company who signed the letter to Captain Moore.

We therefore respectfully and earnestly recommend to the Col Commanding the Regt to pardon the sentence which by the law and the evidence and the flattery of our oaths we have felt bound to pronounce against the said Wm A Henderson.

M A Stevens Capt C Co
Hammes's Regiment
J Hunt Capt B Co Hammes's Regt
J S J Kemp "B" " " "

The Col Commanding approves the judgment of the Regimental Court Martial of which Capt M A Stevens is President and is gratified that his sense of duty under the Circumstances of the Case justifies him in acting upon recommendation of the Court. We therefore order that the sentence

of the Court be remitted and that the prisoner
be discharged from arrest forthwith
The Court is hereby dissolved

By order of
George H. Munn,
Col Commanding (Fort),
A. S. Upshaw
Fort Adjt,

655
Hargess, A. C.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Co. 2nd B. 2nd Texas Cav. 14 Texas Regt.
discharged 17/1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Serialized with

Hargess, A. C.

Hargiss. A. C.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662125	20
2	2198	21
3	2281	22
4	2359	23
5	8122	24
6	8541	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

No

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. H. H.

Co., Co., Flourhoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 20, 1861 to Feb 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

G. H. H.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. H. Hays

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *January 20*, 1862.

Where *Newspstead*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks *Present in line fighting
the July 27.*

Should collect for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

G. B. Church

Captain

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. L. Linn

Oct, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom H. L. Linn

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

A. J. Kemp

Captain.

76

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. V. Hargis
Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 20

H. H. Hargis

Thames

Capt. Flowers

Aug 31

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Went on sick leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

M. H. Hargis
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

A. C. Hargess.

Put., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 17
to July 27/62.

These officers of the 1st (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, the 1st companies (A to H) were organized on various
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
A. C. Nargiss

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Harlock H. I.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives from the U. S. Army the Consolidated Texas~~
~~Army, 1864-1865~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harlock H. I.

613
Hearman H G

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from Gen. Daniel H. Chamberlain's Cavalry Corps, Texas, etc.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrison William F

Harmon. John. L.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grimes' Cavalry Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664481	20
2	4563	21
3	4646	22
4	4722	23
5	4794	24
6	4871	25
7	8287	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

At 16 Texan.

John L. Harmon
Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom..... J. Hunt

Period 3 up to the war

No. of miles to rendezvous...30

Remarks: On sick furlough

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Tennessee Infantry were organized in October of 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons at best, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

L. Austin

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

John L. Harmon

Pvt

, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 27, 1862

Where

San Felipe

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Benton

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

John L. Harmon

Art, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 27*, 186*2*

Where *San Felipe*

By whom *G. Hunt*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 11, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John L. Harmon

Cut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 27, 1862

Where San Felipe Tex

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Tewmors

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hart's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely skeletons or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Hart

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H

John L. Harmon

Out, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 27, 1862.

Where San Felipe, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave since 25 inst
Furloughed from 5
Jan'y to 25 Feb 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

L. J. Linton

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

John L. Hannon

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment Apr 27, 1862.

Signer's name John L. ^{his} Hannon
mark

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Canton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

J. L. Harmon

Pvt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Captain

Harper. L. A

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Concord Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662127	20
2	2199	21
3	2282	22
4	2360	23
5	2431	24
6	2496	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J. H. Confederate.
16 Texas.

L. L. Pearson
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 10 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Beilton*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

These soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

G. B. Funch

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Miss & Son*

Mustered into service:

, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous. *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

G. H. Church

16 (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

1st
Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *June 20*, 186*2*.
Where *Chambersburg*.
By whom *W. H. Hays*.
Period *2 years*.
Last paid:
By whom *W. J. Helm*.
To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:
W. J. Helm
Copyist.

Confederate.
16

18

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 2

16 Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
Wh

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By

By paid
whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

Remarks:

Field officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

G. B. French

Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. M. French

Confederate

18

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(143)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

H
L. A. Harper

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd R., 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Barrell James A

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Gen. David B. Greathart's Cavalry & Horse Reg.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Barrell James A

617
Harrell A J

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described as Co. E and Co. G, 16th Texas Infantry, about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell Anderson

Harrell Alex

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Com'd and by Secretary of Confederate Texas Inf.,
about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell Alexander

Harrell Anderson,

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and H, Greenburg's General Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665466	20
2	5512	21
3	9234	22
4	44389919	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

17 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

26

16

Texas.

Anderson, Herrell

Bot, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Not known, 1863

Where Not known

By whom Not known

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Not known

To what time Not known, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Transferred from
Sec B. Allen's Regt by
order of General Mc
Callister. Absent
without leave
Aug 11, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilder

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Anderson Harrell
Capt. G.

Appears on

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 6, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

Capt. Miller

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Harvey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

J. W. Hillman

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. J. Harrell
Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Charles P. D. H. Austin Texas bay
S.O. to 1865 H. D. R. 21 1865

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hemlock") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

~~St~~ 1 16 1 Jan

A. J. Marshall
Pvt. Capt. Regt 16 Tex Inf
Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not dated

Remarks:

Number of copies

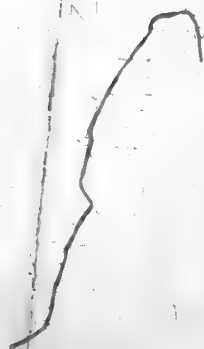
10

100

[Signature]

Copyright

A. J. & Carrie
16 York St.,



No2.....

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas JULY 26 1865.

.....A. J. Hamill..... ofG..... Company.....15th.....
RegimentTexas Infantry..... C. S. A., residing in
.....Travis County Texas..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANDY, U. S. A.

Wesley Merritt
Benton H. Russell
Capt R. M. (Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General)

353

Harrell, H. C.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and F, Granbury's Command Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664764	20
2	5045	21
3	5146	22
4	5244	23
5	5339	24
6	7894	25
7	8303	26
8	8641	27
9	8744	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

26 E. Hurrell

Prof. } Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or single companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

26

16

Texas.

26 C Russell

Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *E. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Has never answered at Roll Call.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 2d Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73474.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

16

Texas.

H. C. Russell

Cpl

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright

26

Confederate

16

Texas.

H. C. Harrell
Priv.

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 _____.

Enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 186 _____.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 _____.

Remarks: Has never reported
being a minor and his father
or objecting to his entering
service on account of
physical infirmity.
Pay roll attached

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,
1861, from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy.

3
11. 23
6
fragment of Leo. to Aug.

31. 1862.



26

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

26 S. Burrill
Capt. G. Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent

Has never reported
being a minor, and his
father objecting to his
entering service on
account of physical
infirmity

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flourney's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

H. C. Herrick

Priv., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave,

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

H. C. Harrell

Plt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Plt. officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. C. Harrell
Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
(Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

H. C. Nail

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and the Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Harrell, James. A

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos D and E, Greenham's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665926	20
2	6016	21
3	6138	22
4	6259	23
5	6373	24
6	6470	25
7	6550	26
8	7671	27
9	8361	28
10	8995	29
11	9264	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

St

18

Texas.

James A. Starral

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*

Tex. *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60.*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

St

16

Texas.

James A. Starrell.

Capt. { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company 1, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, then mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark:

H. St. Brzinski

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

K
James A. Garret

Sub, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 18
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 3

Where

Travis Co., 1862.

By whom

Col. Allen

Period

3 yrs. or War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862; but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Government.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1897, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1897.

Mark:

H. H. Bogarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

X

16

Texas.

James I. Arrick

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 15 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom G. Kempf

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A
James A. Harrell
Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Apr 3 , 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Reeves

To what time Aug 31 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

G. L. West

Copy.

A Confederate.
16 Texas.

James A. McNeill
Pl. Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom Capt James

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on sick furlough
day from Aug 14 1863
sent directly Med Ex
Board

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
McNeill's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

46711

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H
J. A. Harrell

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr* 8, 1862.

Where *bp Jerry*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom...

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Returned to roll
by order of Gen Walker*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Finney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

G B West

Copy

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Jas. Harrell.

Ent., Co. A,

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3

Place Camp Terry, 1862.

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Jas. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 16

Texas.

J. M. Harrell.

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 23
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
J. A. Harrell
Capt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Austin, Tex
Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

J. A. Navell
Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Alexis H. Edwards lost one
hand sent home but (over)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 24.

50669264

1912.

has not suit Certificate

Harrell, John

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's 5th Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664936	20
2	5001	21
3	5103	22
4	5203	23
5	5298	24
6	5465	25
7	5546	26
8	8515	27
9	8946	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

26

18

Texas.

Jno Harrell

1st Lieut.

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry) were organized in October,
the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and hereby squads, or platoons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo Birrell
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15

, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This is from copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73474.

mark:

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Marshall
1st Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15

, 1862.

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

Mar

No. of miles to rendezvous.

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

Captain

26

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Harrell

Capt. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Harrell attached shows pay-
ment to to Aug 31. 1862.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John G. Russell
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15

1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. H. Moore

1862

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

John Hurrell
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not known

To what time

Not known, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Aug 11
1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. H. Hildman
Capt.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Hurrell
 Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: March 15, 1862

When Austin

Where By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid: Not known

By whom To what time Not known, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from roll
 Jan 13, 1864 by order
 Reg't Commander for
 protracted absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
 Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
 dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
 nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
 companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
 States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
 Captain

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Naveell
Co. 4

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Hart's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
John Harvill
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Harrill A. G.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Section One of the General Land Office, Texas, 1864.~~
~~about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Harrill A. G.

Harrell H. C.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell H. C.

Harris Ben. J.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and H. Gentry's General's Regt.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664438	20
2	4527	21
3	4608	22
4	4689	23
5	4763	24
6	4877	25
7	4928	26
8	7421	27
9	7958	28
10	8451	29
11	8708	30
12	9077	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

Ben T. Harris

24th, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 mos or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15 miles

Remarks: Elected 10 May 1862
from the ranks.

Sign roll containing the list

Field officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 20th Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or single companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Loxton

(Confederate.)

At.

16

Texas.

Ben J Harris

24th, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent. not stated*

Remarks: _____

Recapitulation shows 24th
Present for duty.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark: _____

Spanton

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Ben T. Harris

2 Lt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Ben T. Harris

2 Lt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
of sixty days from the 16
day of aug. 1863 by order
of Gen. Harris
condr.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Harris's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or minimum
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

S. Barton

Confederate.

H

16

Texas.

B. T. Harris

2 Lt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Hewitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ben T. Harris

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 29, 1862

Signer's name

Ben T. Harris

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

At | 16 | Texas.

Ben T. Harris ^x

24th, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks:

*Name appears only as
signature to certifi-
cate.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
18

Texas.

H.

Ben T. Harris

2 Lt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Ua. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and heavy squads or detached
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. M. Stewart

Comdr.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Ben T. Harris

2 Lt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. S. Stewart

Captain

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. J. Harris

2 R. D. Harris, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Ben D. Harris

2 Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Ben T. Harris
1st Lt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Bellville Tex*

Remarks *Abs with leave on extended leave of abs authy*
Sgt H. A. Goss

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Harris's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

16

Texas.

B. T. Harris

2d. Co. F. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 10., 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

T. Gay

(186)

Copies

(Confederate.)

Harris, Ben J.

1 Lt., Co. F

16 Reg't Tex. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amputation Sheet

Amputation

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans Mississippi Department, having been
assigned by Gen E Kirby Smith U. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly
exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-
thority of the Government of the United States.

Wm Houston Lloyd
this 26th day of June 1865.

Mustassius Smith
Co F 16th Lt Infy

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
resides.

Austin C. J. Lewis
Majr & Provost Marshal

VOUCHER, No. 70

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

Benjamin Harris

24 Quarts of H. O. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 87.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 87.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Benj. Harris, 2^d Lieut. C & F, Hanning's Reg't I. V. I. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>30th August 30th Sept</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For									
For									
Forage for									
							<i>\$ 80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. I. Kemp A. & M. L. S. A.*

August, 1862 and to the *30th* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. I. Kemp A. & M. L. S. A.* this *30th* day of *September*, 1862 the sum of *Eighty (80)* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 80 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Benj. Harris, 2^d Lieut. C & F
Hanning's Reg't I. V. I. D.*

VOUCHER, No. 39

Paid the 30th day of Aug 1862

Ben J. Harris
2d Lieut. Co. 4th O. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of Aug 1862

Pay..... \$ 160.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 160.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To Recd. Harris 2^d Lieut. Co F
Harrison's Regt I.V.I. D.D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>June 30 Aug 30</i>		<i>2</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>8160.</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. L. A. Harrison*

Chas. M. B. S. Harrison's Regt I.V.I. sent to the *31st* day of *June*, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thos. M. B. S. Harrison* day of *August*, 1862 the sum of *One hundred and sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....

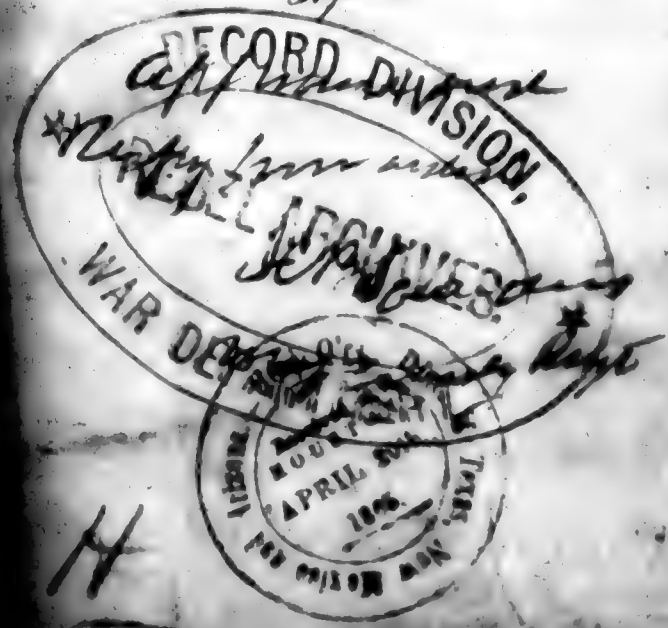
Forage,.....

Amount,.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Recd. Harris 2^d Lieut. Co F
Harrison's Regt I.V.I.*

16 days of service
 King's Brigade Heavy Artillery
 Co. F. 16th Texas Inf.
 Application for admission
 to the service of the
 United States Army
 by the undersigned
 Major J. B. ...
 of the 16th Texas Inf.
 Co. F. 16th Texas Inf.
 April 12th 1865
 King's Brigade Heavy Artillery
 near Piedmont Spring, Texas



H
 Tex

Major J. B. ...
 of the 16th Texas Inf.
 Co. F. 16th Texas Inf.
 April 12th 1865
 King's Brigade Heavy Artillery
 near Piedmont Spring, Texas
 Major J. B. ...
 of the 16th Texas Inf.
 Co. F. 16th Texas Inf.
 April 12th 1865
 King's Brigade Heavy Artillery
 near Piedmont Spring, Texas

Office of the Surgeon
 Major J. B. ...
 of the 16th Texas Inf.
 Co. F. 16th Texas Inf.
 April 12th 1865
 King's Brigade Heavy Artillery
 near Piedmont Spring, Texas
 Major J. B. ...
 of the 16th Texas Inf.
 Co. F. 16th Texas Inf.
 April 12th 1865
 King's Brigade Heavy Artillery
 near Piedmont Spring, Texas

Physician's Certificate

I certify that Edgar J. Harris the Co.
16th Tex Vol. is under my treatment that from
and has been for a week past - for
The swelling is of a very malignant character
implicating the general system to such an
extent as to threaten other prostration.
The Carbuncle is located at the base of the
Occipital bone on the neck. I further state
that Edgar J. Harris is confined to his bed, and
unable to report to his hospital, and that the
highest possible regard should be paid to his
welfare during his confinement.

Very truly,
J. J. [Signature]

Harris, Charles. A

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664482	20
2	4564	21
3	4647	22
4	4723	23
5	4795	24
6	4909	25
7	8920	26
8	9092	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Charles A. Harris

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 , 1861

Where Houston

By whom B. I. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Transferred from August
Co. Flournoy's Reg't. by
Special order 622 April
26, 1862 Not paid

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons,
when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Hunter

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Lehas A. Harris

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Owens

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. S. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

Charles A. Harris
Priv, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Owens

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. P. Barton Captain

H | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

Lehas A. Harris
Capt, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July + aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Oct 5

, 1861.

By whom

Houston, Tex

Period

3 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
McCurdy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Captain.

Confederate.

14.

16

Texas.

Chas A Harris

Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Houston, Tex.

By whom

Capt Owen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. B. Carter

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

Lhas A. Harris

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment July 22, 1862

Signer's name Lhas A. Harris

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Harris

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

C. A. Harris
Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Austin Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(544)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

C. A. Harris

Pvt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks: *Rejected from*
pass. gone to the
dead

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

20623031

L. B. Ayatt

Copyist.

(344)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tax

Chas. A. Harris

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863

Date of issue..... April 24....., 1863

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

16

Tex

Charles A. Harris

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rosenberg

Comptroller

C. A. Harris
C. & 26 Tee Car



Recommending the transfer
of the material in the
C. & 26 Tee Car

Apr. 28th 1862

Respectfully recommended
to the Genl. Comd.
of the Dept.
containing the same.

~~Recd. of full,
Recommended
Genl. Comd.
Co. C. 26 Tee Car
J. W. Jones~~

Attended

Attended

Houston. April 20. 1862.
Capt Geo. W. Harris.

Dear Sir

I am a member of
your company and am a regular member
and am unable to give you any more
one and I therefore respectfully request
that you will recommend my name
from Company E 4th Regt Mounted
Infantry to Company F 4th Regt Mounted
of Texas Infantry. I have consulted
Hunt Captain of said Company F
and he is not indignant but is of the
opinion that I should become a member of his
company.

Respectfully

Chas. W. Harris.

I George W. Harris do hereby certify that
the said Chas. W. Harris is not indignant
and I therefore recommend him
for to Company F 4th Regt Mounted
of Texas Infantry.

G. W. Harris

Capt 4th Regt Mounted

Det 4th Regt Mounted

627
Harris, J. L.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private and Confidential - Not to be
distributed outside the Department~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Harris, Robert L.

Harris P.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Documt Co. D and E, Granger's Cavalry, Texas Div.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666704	20
2	6779	21
3	6828	22
4	8094	23
5	8688	24
6	9038	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H

P. Harris

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1862

Where Harris

By whom J. D. Peck

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Detailed extra duty

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

P. Harris

Priv., Co. K,

Appears on Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31,

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co, 1862.

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gorington

To what time

Present or absent Not stated, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

Capt.

Confederate.

H

16

Texas.

P. Harris

Priv, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flower

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H.
Th. Harris
Quar., Co. K., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date: _____

Place: _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Duty in Gen. M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

Copyd.

H

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

P. Harris
Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

P. Harris

Capt, Co *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

Harris, Robert L.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665923	20
2	6012	21
3	6134	22
4	6255	23
5	6370	24
6	6475	25
7	6560	26
8	7667	27
9	8357	28
10	8660	29
11	8993	30
12	9272	31
13	47239271	32
14	46856087	33
15	8308	34
16	46860875	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

At

16

Texas.

Robert L. Harris

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*

Co. Tex. *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

H. St. Beazley

(Confederate.)

At | 18 | Texas.

Robert L. Harris

Capt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age - 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom *A. T. P. Allen*

Period 2 yrs or More

No. of miles to rendezvous.....200.

Remarks:

...this company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment
...Infantry.

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

N. H. Boyard

Confederate.

It

16

Texas.

Robert L. Harris

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 28
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Duled July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks: Rec'd Certificate of
disability on 28 July 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 124574.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robert L. Harris

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry

By whom Col. Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks: on 60 days sick
furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Mark:

G. B. West

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robert L Harris

Co. J

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Apr 3

Where Camp Jem Tex, 1862.

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: on unlimited
furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

mark:

G. B. West

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Roll L. Harris

Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on extra duty in
Brig B. M. Dept of Trans.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hewitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederates

Mark:

H. B. West

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R L Harris

Pvt, Co I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where G. L. Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on Ext duty in
Q. M. Dept as Quartermaster

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hewitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

R. L. Harris

Rgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno S Stewart

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

R. L. Harris:

Capt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jna. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

R. L. Harris
Co. V, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 ,

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Waiting a discharge
in Fayette Co, Texas*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
R. G. Harris
Sgt. Co. V

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas since
June/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hurricane") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

R. C. Harris

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. S. and Co. Capt. Tyler Tex
Shawmut Sp. Ord. 47 (at Fort)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H | 110" | 204

R. I. Harris

Black, 16' Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3 sheet 48

(300)

E. G. Johnston

Copy

86.
Confederate

Lib.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Fort DeRussy

When captured

March 17

, 1867.

Remarks:

Number of roll: *3*
S. S. sheet *3*
(57th)

H. M. Engle
Copy

(Confederate.)

H.
Roll of Prisoners of War
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 17*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet *3*

(200)

H. M. Taylor
Copyist

76
16
40248
16
(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Port of New Orleans
March 14, 1864.

Number of roll:

483 sheet 12

(600)

A. C. Phelps

Copies

16: 124

R. H. Hargrave

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

John Perry

1864.

Remarks:

Number of red:

12

Alcoholic

Copyright

+

Harriett S. L.
Oct 1860 Texas

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS

926900

Book Mark

A. 16 Texas.

J. L. Harris

Rank, *Pr* Co., 16 Reg't Texas.

Admitted *July 15*, 1864.

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,

New Orleans, La.

From *Mil Pris.*

Diagnosis,

Diarrhoea Acute.

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *Oct July 21*, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks:

Age 30.

La. Reg. No. *378*; Hos. No. *3458*; Page *53*.

Ramsey

6.30
Harris R. S.

16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Confederate.~~

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

only use with

Harris Robert L.

6.30
Harris R. S.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Seems to be a duplicate of the original of the same date,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris Robert L.

631
Harris Th

Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 1st Reg't Texas Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps.~~
~~about April 1, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris P

6
Harris William, H

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Drig.,~~
~~about April 6, 1866.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666013	20
2	6135	21
3	6256	22
4	6369	23
5	7668	24
6	8358	25
7	8752	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

14

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. H. Harris

Priv.

Age 19

Appears on

{ Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

May 19

Where

La Grange,

By whom

1862.

Period

1 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

35.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and were in squads, or companies
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

M. M. Bogard

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. H. Harris

Pvt.; Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 11
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *A. F. Gregory*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 19474.

Check mark:

W. H. Boyarch

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*in 60 days Lieut
furlough*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

SL Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Am A. Harris

Pvt., Co. I

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 19

, 1862.

Where

La Grange Tx

By whom

W. H. Ledbetter

Period

9 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

W. H. Harris
Reg't, Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 19, 1862.

Place La Grange

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

W. H. Harris
Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 30
to July 10/62.

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. H. Harris

Six, Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 22, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died at Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Harrison William L.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos D and E Granbury's Cavalry Regt.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665150
2	5003
3	5205
4	5300
5	5394
6	5484
7	7599
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Confederate,

16

Texas.

H. G. Harrison

Priv

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

26

Confederate

16

Texas.

Wm. H. Harrison

Shupl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186 *2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *H. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the E. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - E. & P. 174574.

Book mark:

J. W. Harrison

96

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm G Harrison

Sgt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St J Kempf

To what time

July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay
about 60 to Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

Wm G Harrison
Sharp, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *F. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

To what time *31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon
Capt.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. Harrison
H. S. G., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 186*2*.

Where

Austin, Texas

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed to wait
on Capt. J. W. Moore
(No order on file) June 17
1863, by Surgeon

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
 Curcy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
 dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
 all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
 companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
 Army.

Mark:

J. W. Williamson
 Captain

Confederate

26

16

Texas.

Wm G Harrison
Sgt Co G 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 3 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty Regt
D. W. Dept.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(144) Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

W. G. Harman

Det., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 3*, 1862

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

634
Harris R.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Comfort Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris Robert L

Hahnke W.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Decree of the President of the United States~~
~~about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hahnke William

Hauke C. H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Gen. David H. Greenburg's General's Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 6, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hauke Christopher

Harwell, Alexander

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663614
2	3714
3	3814
4	3903
5	3972
6	8004
7	8592
8	9141
9	47240620
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

He

16

Texas.

W. H. Curry
W. H., *Co.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862.

Balloted:
When *May 28*, 1862.

Where *Woodville*

By whom *W. H. Curry*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not there*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. H. Curry

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Co. 16, Co. *16*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *Wm. Potter*

Period *for the term*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Potter*

To what time *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Or, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *He V. G. Clark*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *He V. G. Clark*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

M. Potter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Adams, Wm. L.
Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1863*

Enlisted: *Jan. 1863*

When *Jan. 1863*

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *Wm. L. Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid: *Wm. L. Adams*

By whom *Capt. J. Flowers*

To what time *Jan. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wm. L. Adams*
Shreveport, La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Adams's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Wm. L. Adams

Copyist.

Confederate.

76

16

Texas.

William L. Garrison
W. L., Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Was dropped from the roll*
as a deserting 1863 but
restored to duty by order Capt
Garrison Aug. 1864
Feb. 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Hurricane") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. L. Garrison

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

4
W. H. Maxwell
Capt. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862

Place Woodville

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
A
Pvt

Harvell

Co. D. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Sept 13/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Harrell
Ex Co D

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty of 1st Pioneer Corps Spool
Duty of 1st Reg't H&A govt duty of 1st Reg't
Enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

A 16 Tex

Wm. Marshall

C. R. 16. Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

April 9, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8 small

R. W. Pearson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tex

A. Mayvell

Co D 16 Tex Cav

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 yr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr. 10, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Corr. 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tax

M. Harvill

Co D 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 26, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Received

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

16

Tax

A. Harvill

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862

Signature A. Harvill

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

16

Tex

A. Harvill

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr 1862

Date of issue May 16 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

ATLANTA

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

T

A.G. Harvill

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Dr, 1862

Date of issue May 28, 1862

Signature A.G. Harvill

Remarks:

Risenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tex

A. Harvill

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr 1862 .

Date of issue May 28 1862 .

Signature A. Harvill

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wienburg

.....

(CONFEDERATE)

H

16

Tax

A. G. Harvill

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd 2x 1862

Date of issue May 24 1862

Signature A. G. Harvill

Remarks:

Hisenburg

H

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

1861.

A. Harvell

Private A. H. Chalmer's Co.,
Flourney's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid March 17, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time 186 ..

Bounty: Paid, \$50 00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deasley

Compt.

Harvey William C.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. G and H, General's General's Reg't.,
about April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664962	20
2	5041	21
3	5142	22
4	5240	23
5	5335	24
6	5429	25
7	5515	26
8	8934	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. P. Harvey

Pop

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 15, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

26

Confederate

16

Texas

W. P. Harvey

Prof

Age 34 Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the E. & P. Office, War Department, in 1894) of an original record received from the Adjutant General of Texas - E. & P. 73474.

J. H. Wilkinson

26 Confederate. 16 Texas.

W. P. Harvey

Pvt Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 15, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

26

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm P Harvey
Priv

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay
from July 1 to Aug 31, 1862*

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate*

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William C. Flournoy
Capt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10 -

1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Book mark:

J. W. Neilson

Capt.

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

Wm C Harvey
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

Wm P. Harvey
Prof G, Co *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

H. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Bank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

H
W. P. Harvey
Pvt, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Harwick William

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Chamberlain's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50665386

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also 99 Ark Inf. and
W. F. Harwick 9 (Young's) Tex. Inf.

26

Confederate

16

Texas.

William H. Currier

Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 15

, 1862

Where

Arkansas

By whom

Col W. H. Miller

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from
Winstead's Reg't, Ark. Vol's
Co. H, Oct. 15, 1862. He has
never received pay as
appears by statement of
Capt. W. H. Miller, Co. H.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

J. H. Miller

Captain

H

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

Wm. F. Harwick

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid by 26, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Dealer

Copyist.

Harrell A

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From the 1st to the 15th of April, 1865.~~
about April 2, 1865.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Harrell Alexander

Harrell A G

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Gen. D. H. Greenleaf, General's Texas Regt.
about April 2, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Harrell A. Guss

Harvins S C

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~
~~about April 9, 1865~~
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Harvins Samuel C

Hart. Albert. L.

Co. L., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and B, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665920	30
2	6007	31
3	6130	32
4	6250	33
5	6363	34
6	7662	35
7	8677	36
8	8809	37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

At

16

Texas.

Albert L. Hart

Priv.

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex.

Apr. 3

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 3

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 3

, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom

Leal Allen

Period *Three Years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

H. St. Bozard

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Albert L. Hunt.

Out.

{ Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 3

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

R. T. P. Allen.

Period

3 yrs. or 2 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Company I) 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

M. H. Bzarch

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Albert L. Stull

Capt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73274.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(621)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. L. Hart

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 15 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks: Exp'd duty as
ambulance driver

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. L. Hart

(962)

Copyist.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

A. L. Hart

Cpt, Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom G. L. Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. L. Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on ext duty driving ambulance

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. L. Allen

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

A. L. Hart.

Cvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Staff:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

A. S. Hart
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Amulance driver

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
A. L. Harb.
Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Mex Sept (Driver
ambulance)

Absent enlisted men accounted for.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Hart A. S.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Gen. D. A. B. Co. 16 Texas Infantry, Texas Regt.,
about April 4, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hart Albert L

Hart John G.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665717	20
2	6006	21
3	6128	22
4	6249	23
5	6364	24
6	6466	25
7	6553	26
8	7661	27
9	8355	28
10	8992	29
11	9134	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

St

16

Texas.

John G. Hart

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis

Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

Roll called for the roll taken known as the 7th and 8th Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and thereby qualify, or applied for, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

H. St. Bozack

Confederate.

St

16

Texas.

John E. Hart

Out. } Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
Soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 5th and as
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. St. Bozack

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

St

John S. Smith

Capt, Co. I. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. A. S. Williams

Period 3 yrs. or War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 72414.

Check mark:

W. H. Byrnes

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John S Hart
Co

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kempf*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

H. B. Hart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Geo. S. Mark
Co. 9

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 9 Oct*

1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*

Where *Camp Terry Tex*, 1862.

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. S. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

no. 5. Hart
Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *2 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Thomas*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on extra duty in
Regt & on duty as black-
smith.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hart's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

G. B. Hart

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo G. Hall
Co D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7* *Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:
When *Spe* 3, 1862

Where *Sp* *Texas*

By whom *Col* *Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on extra duty*
A. M. Dept. B. K. Smith

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Rank mark:

G. G. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

John Hart

Ent. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Perry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

John Hart.

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John A. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. G. Hart

Appears on

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Killed at Bayou Metre
since Nov 24/62*

Men officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H
John G. Hart
Co. V

Appears on _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*5*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____ 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Exp duty Brig & Co. Sept. Black
with Co. 16 Reg't Texas Inf.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Hart. Lucius. S.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D. and H. Greenbury's Counsel & Texas Delg.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686008	20
2	6129	21
3	6251	22
4	6365	23
5	6442	24
6	6554	25
7	7663	26
8	7916	27
9	8676	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated)

Miss.

M.
James E. Mark

Capt, Co. A, 3 Consolidated Reg't Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., April—, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, —, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

, 1862.

Where

Palmetto Miss.

By whom

Col. R. Orr

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d, 3rd and 4th Regiments Mississippi Infantry were consolidated August 8, 1862, and formed the 3d Consolidated Mississippi Infantry.

J. H. Harrison

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Markey,

Private, Co. H, Orr's Reg't, Miss. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 8, 1862.

Where Pontotoc Co.

By whom St. Col. J. A. Orr.

Period 3 years & 6 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A, 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1863, this regiment was consolidated with the 34 and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 3d Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Markey

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Marks,
Private, Co. G, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 8 to Sept. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 8, 1862.

Where

Benton Co.

By whom

Col. J. A. Orr,

Period

Repears

Last paid:

By whom

Never Paid.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1862, this regiment was consolidated with the 84 and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 84 Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. K. Kelley

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Markes
Prk., Co. B, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 8, 1862

Where Pontotoc County, Miss.

By whom Col. J. A. Orr.

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom S. V. Bolling.

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1862, this regiment was consolidated with the 34 and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 84 Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Murks.
Rt. Co. G, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 4. Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 8, 1862

Where Pontotoc City.

By whom O. J. A. Orr.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Cagle.

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at
Jackson Miss, Feb. 5, 1863.

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1862, this regiment was consolidated with the 34 and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 34 Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. P. Murks

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Marks.
Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 8

1862

Where

Centotocly, Miss.

By whom

Col. J. A. Orr

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Cargle.

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Sent to Hospital
at Jackson, Miss. Feb. 7, 1863.

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1862, this regiment was consolidated with the 3d and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 3d Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kinsey

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Marks.

Ork., Co. G, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch. 8, 1862

When

Where Palmetto, Miss.

By whom

Col. J. A. Orr

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Cuyler.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Taken prisoner by the
Enemy at Vicksburg, Miss.
& paroled.

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1863, this regiment was consolidated with the 3d and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 8d Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hensley

M Confederate.

31

Miss.

Jennet H. Marks,
Co. G

Appears on 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 7, 1863

Enlisted:
When

1863

Where

Mohe
Palmetto, Miss.

186

By whom

Col. J. H. Orr,
3 years.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Butler,
Feb 28

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Vicksburg
July 4, 63, & paroled.

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry. About April 9, 1863, this regiment was consolidated with the 3d and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 3d Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Mark mark:

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Marks,
Priv., Co. E, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1862

Where Palmetto, Miss.

By whom Col. J. A. Orr

Period 2 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fitzpatrick

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Taken prisoner at

Richburg July 4, 1863.

Paroled, Exchanged & returned
to duty.

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1863, this regiment was consolidated with the 3d and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 3d Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Marks

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

31

Miss.

James H. Marks.
Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar. 8, 1862

Where Belmont Co., Miss.

By whom Cal. J. A. Orr

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fitzpatrick

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Taken Prisoner at Vicksburg July 4, 1863. Absent without leave

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 9th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1863, this regiment was consolidated with the 34 and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 34 Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. T. Hensley

M

(Confederate.)

31

Miss.

James H. Mearns
Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 'Mch & Apl.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

'Mch. 8

, 1862.

Where

Palmetto, Miss.

By whom

Col J. A. Orr

Period

2 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Fitzpatrick

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Taken prisoner at Vicksburg July 4, 1863 & paroled. Absent at Parole Camps of Spring & Division Montgomery, Ala.

The 51st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 51st Regiment Mississippi Infantry. About April 9, 1863, this regiment was consolidated with the 51st and 60th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 61st Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mearns

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

31

Miss.

James H. Merriks,
Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864

Enlisted When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Palmetto, Miss.

By whom Col. J. G. Orr.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Decker.

To what time Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Taken prisoner at
Vicksburg July 4, 1863. At Paroli
Camp, Davis Co., Ala.

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 3d and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 3d Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Merriks

Capt.

Confederate.

M

31

Miss.

James H. Marks.

Priv., Co. I, 31 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 1861 to Feb 28, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 8

, 1862

Where

Palmetto, Miss.

By whom

Col. J. A. Orr

Period

5 years

Last paid:

Pay

By whom

Capt. A. J. Orr

To what time

June 30
Feb 29

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry was first organized as the 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry. In February and March, 1862, it was increased to ten companies and mustered into the Confederate service as Orr's Regiment Mississippi Infantry. Shortly afterward the designation was changed to the 31st Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 3d and 40th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed the 3d Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark

J. T. Simley

(62)

Captain

Ad. 1890

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled *Mar 26 1904*

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

1

Appendix

Harwell. Al Gus

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Concord Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663615	20
2	3715	21
3	3815	22
4	3932	23
5	8005	24
6	8583	25
7	8884	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

He

16

Texas.

A. G. Fairwell

Pos

Co. *D*

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 28*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *H. B. Kerlock*

Period *was*

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. ..., Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *January 1st to May 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *at ...*

By whom *T. C. ...*

Period *For 4 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *at ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *at ...*

Remarks: *He was ...*

... officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as ...)
... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
... November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

W. H. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Flournoy, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *J. H. & J. H.*, 186*2*.

Balloted:
When *May 28*, 186*2*

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *H. V. Harker*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. L. H. Harker*

To what time *June 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Confederate

16

Texas.

Maximus
Co J 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged from duty
without trial by or in Co C
Hawkeye discharged at Camp Green
La. Aug. 3 by reason of illness.
Certificate of disability and order
for hospital service from*

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 16th and
17th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.*

mark:

W. C. Foster

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

A. G. Harrell

Priv. , Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862.

Place Livingston

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. G. Harvell
Det, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
July 23 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

A. G. Nairn

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for.

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

16

Texas

A. G. Harwill
Priv. Co. D. 16. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Aug. 13., 1863*

Date of payment *Aug. 14., 1863*

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 262

J. Bay

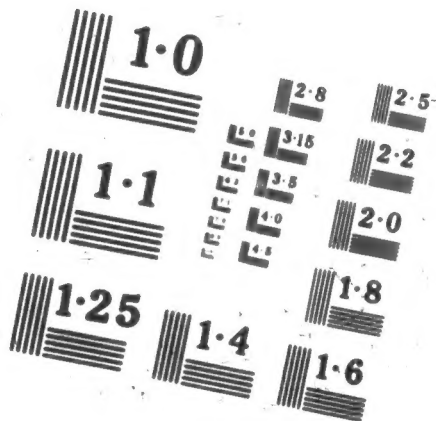
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

382





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

